Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/recordsofdescend00byuclar

John Clark.

929.2
C54r

RECORDS

OF

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

HUGH CLARK,

OF

WATERTOWN, MASS.

1640—1866.

By JOHN CLARK, A. B.

BOSTON:
PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR,
1866.

ALFRED MUDGE & SON,
Printers,
34 School Street.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

There is a large family of Clarkes in the counties of Plymouth and Barnstable, Mass., descendants of THOMAS CLARKE, who came over in the "Ann," in 1623, and is supposed to have been the mate of the "Mayflower." This is an extensive family, and branches of it are found in all parts of New England. Its members usually spell their name with the final *e*.

Mr. Samuel C. Clarke, of Newport, R. I., is preparing a genealogy of this family, and any information relating to it will be gratefully received by him.

THOMAS CLARKE *m.* SUSANNA RING. He *m.* (2d) 1664, ALICE (HALLET) NICHOLS; and *m.* (3d) ELIZABETH CROW. He died in Plymouth, Mar. 24, 1697, ae. 98.

CHILDREN.

1. Thomas; *m.* Rebecca Miller, of Plymouth, and settled in Harwich.
2. Andrew; *m.* Mehitable Scottow, of Boston, and had chil., *Thomas, Susanna, Mehitable, Andrew, Scottow, Nathaniel.*
3. James; *m.* 1657, Abigail Lothrop, of Barnstable.
4. Susanna; *m.* 1658, Barnabas Lothrop, of Barnstable.
5. William; *m.* Martha Nash. Rem. to Duxbury, and died 1687.
6. John; *m.* Mary Benjamin, of Barnstable.
7. Nathaniel; *m.* Dorothy Lettice Gray; *d.* Jan. 31, 1717.

JOHN CLARKE, Jr. was born in England, Feb. 1541, and *m.* CATHARINE COOK, who died Mar. 27, 1598. He died April 4, 1598.

CHILDREN.

1. John, bap. May 1, 1569.
2. Thomas, *b.* Nov. 1, 1570.
3. Carew, *b.* Aug. 17, 1572.
4. Pason, bap. Dec. 6, 1574.
5. John, bap. Mar. 17, 1577.
6. Margaret, bap. June 8, 1579.
7. Mary, bap. Sept. 21, 1581.

THOMAS CLARKE, the second son, *m.* ROSE KERIDGE, who died Sept. 19, 1627. He died in England, July 29, 1627.

CHILDREN.

1. MARGARET, *b.* Feb. 1, 1600.
2. CAREW, *b.* Feb. 3, 1603; settled in Newport, R. I. Left no children.
3. THOMAS, bap. Mar. 31, 1605; settled in Newport, R. I., and *d.* Dec. 2, 1674.
4. MARY, bap. July 17, 1607.
5. JOHN, *b.* Oct. 8, 1609. Came to Boston, 1637; was a follower of Anne Hutchinson, and obliged to leave Mass. He removed to Rhode Island, and died Apr. 20, 1676. Author of "Ill Newes from New England."
6. WILLIAM, bap. Feb. 11, 1611.
7. JOSEPH, *b.* Dec. 9, 1618. Settled in Newport, R. I., and *m.* Margaret ———. Chil., *Joseph, John, William, Joshua, Thomas, Susanna, Mary, Sarah, Carew, Elizabeth.* He *d.* June 1, 1694.

These three brothers, Carew, John, and Joseph, were among the first settlers of Rhode Island, and were all prominent men. From them are descended most of the Clarks of Rhode Island, many of whom have occupied high positions. Clarksburg, Mass., and Clarksville, Madison Co., N. Y., were settled by branches of this family.

The greater part of the many Clarks in Connecticut are descended from CAPT. DANIEL CLARK, one of the first settlers of Windsor, Conn. He came from Chester, England, about 1640, with his uncle, Rev. Ephraim Huet. He was one of the leading men of Conn. for many years.

In Nath'l Goodwin's "Genealogical Notes," there is a sketch of this family. Miss Ann Clark, late of Northampton, was a descendant of Samuel Clark, the son of Capt. Daniel Clark, and compiled an account of this branch of the family, which has never been printed.

Capt. DANIEL CLARK *m.* June 13, 1644, MARY NEWBERRY, of Windsor, who died Aug. 29, 1688. He *m.* (2d) MARTHA (PITKIN) WOLCOTT, and died Aug. 12, 1710, ae. 88.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, *b.* Apr. 4, 1645; *d. y.*
2. Josiah, *b.* Jan. 21, 1648; *m.* Mary (Burr) Crow, and settled in New Jersey.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 28, 1651; *m.* Moses Cooke; *m.* (2d) Job Drake, Jr., of Windsor; *d.* Dec. 22, 1729.
4. Daniel, *b.* Apr. 5, 1654; *m.* Hannah Pratt, of Hartford. Rem. to Colchester, Conn. Chil., *Daniel, Moses, John, Aaron, Nathaniel, Abraham, Noah.*
5. John, *b.* Apr. 10, 1656; *m.* Mary Crow, and *d.* Sept. 1715. Chil., *Hannah, John, Mary, Jemima, Martha, Solomon, Elizabeth, Sarah, Daniel, Ann, Benoni.*
6. Mary, *b.* Sept. 22, 1658; *m.* John Gaylord, Jr.; *m.* (2d) Jedediah Watson; *d.* Apr. 14, 1738.
7. Samuel, *b.* July 6, 1661; *m.* Mehitable Thrall. Chil., *Samuel, David, Joseph, Nathaniel.*
8. Sarah, *b.* Aug. 7, 1663; *m.* Isaac Pinney.
9. Hannah, *b.* Aug. 5, 1665; *d. y.*
10. Nathaniel, *b.* Sept, 8, 1666; *d.* 1690, unm.

Dr. JOHN CLARKE, a celebrated physician of Boston, came from Newbury, Mass., about 1638. He married Martha Saltonstall, sister of Sir Richard Saltonstall; who died Sept. 19, 1680. He died Nov. 1664, ae. 66, leaving two children, *John*, whose family is given below, and *Jemima*, who married Robert Drew, of Boston.

His posterity, although comparatively few, have been highly distinguished. His grandsons, John and William, are buried in Copp's Hill burial ground, and their gravestones bear the much-abused coat-of-arms which is given in Bridgman's works, and elsewhere.

Mr. John Clarke Merriam, of Boston, a member of this family, has collected many dates and facts relating to it.

DR. JOHN CLARKE, JR. *m.* Martha Whittingham. He *m.* (2d) ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, and died Dec. 19, 1690.

CHILDREN.

1. ELIZABETH; *m.* Richard Hubbard; *m.* (2d) Aug. 18, 1703, Rev. Cotton Mather.
2. JOHN, *b*, Jan. 27, 1668; Harv. Coll. 1687; *m.* Apr. 30, 1691, Sarah Shrimpton, who *d.* Nov. 20, 1717. He *m.* (2d) Apr. 10, 1718, Elizabeth Hutchinson; *m.* (3d) Mary (Crisp) Leverett, widow of Pres. John Leverett. He *d.* Dec. 5, 1728. Chil., *Mary*, *Sarah*, *Martha*, *John*, *Sarah*, *Martha*, *Sarah*, *Elizabeth*, *Mary*.
3. WILLIAM, *b.* Dec. 19, 1670.
4. SAMUEL, *b.* Nov. 10, 1673; *d. y.*

Scattered through the counties of Middlesex and Worcester and the south-western part of New Hampshire, we find a large family of Clarks, whose ancestor was SAMUEL CLARK, who was in Concord, Mass., about 1680.

In the History of Sherborn and Holliston, Rev. Abner Morse gives a sketch of one branch of this family, and states that its ancestor, Samuel, was the son of *Arthur*. On the other hand, in Savage's Geneal. Dictionary, he is said to have been the son of *Jonas*, of Cambridge. Neither of these statements is reliable.

Rev. GEORGE FABER CLARK, of Stow, Mass., is engaged upon a history of this family, and would be happy to hear from any of its members.

SAMUEL CLARK, of Concord, 1686, *m.* REBECCA NICHOLS.

CHILDREN.

1. SAMUEL, *b.* Oct. 26, 1676.
2. WILLIAM, *b.* Dec. 30, 1679; *m.* Eunice Taylor, and had a son, *William*, who *m.* Sarah Locke.

3. SARAH, *b.* July, 4 1681.
4. RACHEL, *b.* Apr. 17, 1683.
5. SUSANNA, *b.* Apr. 26, 1689.
6. HANNAH, *b.* Apr. 11, 1691.
7. BENJAMIN, *b.* Oct. 13, 1693; *m.* Rebecca Flagg.
8. ARTHUR, *b.* Jan. 30, 1696; *m.* Hannah Morse, and settled in Sherborn. Chil., *Sarah, Samuel, Asa, John, Daniel.*

There is another numerous and respectable family in the southern part of New Hampshire, descended from ROBERT CLARK, of Londonderry. He was a member of the Scotch colony in Londonderry, Ireland, and came to America, with several others, about 1725. They settled in Londonderry, N. H., which had previously been colonized by emigrants from the same place. In the histories of Londonderry and New Boston, N. H., full particulars of some branches of this family are given.

ROBERT CLARK, the emigrant, married LETITIA COCHRANE, of Ireland.

CHILDREN.

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 1735; *m.* Anne Wallace, and settled in New Boston; *d.* Mar. 9, 1808. Chil., *Ninian, Rebecca, Anne, Letitia.*
2. JOHN, *b.* 1737; *m.* Nancy Stinson. Chil., *Robert, David, Letitia, Polly, Alexander, William, Jane, Betsey, John.*
3. SAMUEL, *b.* 1739; *m.* Sarah Holmes; *m.* (2d) Janet Barnett; *d.* 1791. Chil., *Robert, Daniel, Sally, Moses, William, John, Janet.*
4. NINIAN, *b.* 1741; *m.* Nov. 11, 1773, Mary Ramsay; *d.* in New Boston, May 25, 1828. Chil., *William, Lydia, Robert, Hugh Hamilton, Letitia, David, Jonathan, Samuel.*
5. JANE, *b.* 1742; *m.* James Crombie, of New Boston.
6. LETITIA, *b.* 1744; *m.* Samuel Wallace; *m.* (2d) Robert Moore; *d.* 1832.
7. AGNES, *b.* 1747; *m.* William Anderson, of Londonderry.
8. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1750; *m.* Andrew Mack, of Londonderry.

About the year 1718, JOHN CLARK came from Ireland with his sons, Matthew, Thomas, John, William, Samuel, James, George, and his daughters Sarah and Elizabeth.

Matthew and George settled in Colrain, Mass., and had families; their descendants are still living in the counties of Franklin and Berkshire, Mass. John went to Susquehanna, Pa.

This family was of Scotch origin, and it is not improbable that it was connected with the last mentioned family. In the year 1837, Miss Sarah Robinson, of Bennington, Vt., published a genealogical pamphlet containing a sketch of the descendants of Matthew Clark, from which the following facts are taken:

MATTHEW CLARK *m.* JENNET BOTHEL, of Rutland, Mass., dau. of Alexander and Jane (Doneca) Bothel. He died 1746. She died May 1789.

CHILDREN.

1. JANE, *b.* 1726; *m.* Andrew Smith, of Holden, Mass.
2. JOHN, *b.* 1728; *m.* Betsey Stewart, and settled in Colrain, Mass. Chil., *Matthew, Agnes, Charles, Rebecca, Daniel, Mary, Hannah, Jennet, John, Ichabod, Elizabeth.*
3. ALEXANDER, *b.* 1730; *m.* Elizabeth Doneca. Rem. Shelburne, Mass., and *d.* 1825. Chil., *William, Hannah, Matthew, Joel, Sarah, Oliver, Alexander, Rachel, David.*
4. AGNES, *b.* 1732; *m.* Daniel Donelson, of Colrain.
5. WILLIAM, *b.* 1734; *m.* Elizabeth Patterson, and settled in Colrain. Chil., *Esther, Naomi, Enos, Joseph, Amasa.*
6. HANNAH, *b.* 1736; *m.* Joseph Kowan, of Colrain.
7. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1738; *m.* William Stewart, of Colrain.
8. MARGARET, *b.* 1740; *m.* Peter Harwood, of Bennington, Vt.; *d.* Feb. 16, 1794. He *m.* (2d) Mary (Warner) Doty.
9. SARAH, *b.* 1742; *d.* 1758.
10. MATTHEW, *b.* 1744; *m.* Jane Workman. Settled in Colrain; *d.* April 18, 1813. Chil., *Fanny, Philander, Jane, Lendymira.*

In New Hampshire there is another family of Clarks, concerning whose early history little is known. The following

facts, relative to one branch of the family were collected by the late Mr. Sawyer B. Clark, a graduate of Dartmouth College, and a young man of much promise. His brother, Mr. JEREMIAH CLARK, is now living in Lowell, Mass., and will be happy to hear from any member of this family who may be interested in its history.

RICHARD CLARK, whose father probably came from England, and married Miss Wedgewood, was born in Greenland, N. H., about 1693. He married ——— MARSTON, and settled in Newmarket, N. H., and afterwards in Canaan, N. H. He died in 1784.

CHILDREN.

1. DAVID; settled in Canaan, N. H.
2. CALEB; settled in Canaan.
3. JOHN; settled in Landaff, N. H.
4. RICHARD; *m.* Elizabeth Burley; *d.* 1826.
    1. ———; *m.* ——— Schofield.
    2. *Josiah; d.* in Canaan, June 11, 1851.
    3. *Richard;* rem. to New York.
    4. *Betsey; m.* ——— Flint.
    5. *Anne; m.* ——— Gilman.
    6. *Ebenezer, b.* Sept. 28, 1769; *m.* Jan. 25, 1798, Anna Gilman, who *d.* June 25, 1802. He *m.* (2d) June 25, 1804, Sarah Bullock. He *d.* in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 8, 1847. She *d.* June 28, 1847, ae. 64.
        1. Hannah, *b.* 1799; *m.* James Drew; *d.* Oct. 12, 1842.
        2. Gilman, *b.* 1800; *m.* Lydia Blake; *d.* Apr. 24, 1848.
        3. Louisa, *b.* 1805; *m.* Saml. Scribner, of Chelsea, Vt.
        4. Sarah Ann, *b.* 1814.
        5. Susan Bullock, *b.* 1815; *m.* Joseph A. Hodge.
        6. Josiah, *b.* 1817; *d.* in Lowell, Jan. 25, 1840.
        7. Jeremiah, *b.* 1819; *m.* Lucy Chamberlain, of Pomfret, Vt. Representative from Lowell, etc.
        8. Maria, *b.* 1821.
        9. Sawyer Bullock, *b.* 1824; Dart. Coll. 1848; *d.* Nov. 8, 1850.
        10. Henry, *b.* 1826; *d.* Sept. 2, 1827.
    7. *Eliphalet; d.* Aug. 1847.
    8. *Ezra.*

The foregoing sketches include nearly all the prominent Clark families of New England. From the interest which is felt by members of all these families in their early history, it seems probable that in a few years each will have its own genealogical history. All persons who can give any information in regard to any of these families, by furnishing copies of family, church, or town records, are earnestly solicited to send the same to one of the gentlemen named above, or to the author of this book.

HUGH CLARK,

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

HUGH CLARK,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

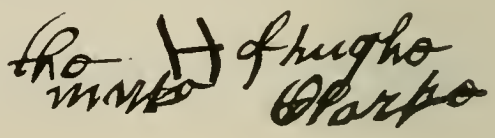
Of the native place of our ancestor, HUGH CLARK, or the time of his emigration to America, we have no certain knowledge. He was born, according to his own testimony, about 1613, and the first mention of him, in this country, occurs in the town records of Watertown, at the time of the birth of his eldest son, John, in 1641. His wife's name was ELIZABETH, and he probably married her before coming to New England.

He lived in Watertown about twenty years, and here his three children were born. In legal documents he is called a "husbandman," and there is no evidence that he ever held any important offices, although his admission as a freeman,

Note. The coat of arms which is represented on the cover of this book is known to have been in the possession of Hobart and Samuel Clark about 1800. These were sons of Rev. Peter Clark, and gr. gr. sons of Hugh Clark. It is also in use at the present time in other branches of the family. Beyond these facts there is no evidence of our right to it. It is nearly the same as that now in possession of the family of Sir Philip Houghton Clarke, of Shirland, Co. Nottingham, England, and may be briefly described: — *Arms.* Gu., three swords erect, arg., hilts, or. *Crest.* A lion rampant, or.

May 30, 1660, and to the Artillery Co. 1666, prove him to have held a respectable position. In 1666 he was appointed appraiser of the estate of Robert Hawes, of Roxbury, and it is from his signature attached to the inventory of this estate that the fac-simile here given, is copied. Of course the H only, was written by him.

About the year 1660 he removed to Roxbury, and remained in that town or its vicinity until his death, which occurred in Roxbury, July 20, 1693. His wife died Dec. 11, 1692.



CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION.

1. JOHN, *b.* October 13, 1641. **2.**
2. URIAH, *b.* June 5, 1644. **3.**
3. ELIZABETH, *b.* Jan. 31, 1648. **4.**

---

2. JOHN CLARK *m.* ABIGAIL ———, who died Jan. 2, 1682. He *m.* (2d) Dec. 18, 1684, ELIZABETH NORMAN, of Boston. He received from his father, Hugh Clark, in 1681, sixty-seven acres of land in Newton, then called New Cambridge, and moved thither from Roxbury the same year. This land was situated in Newton Centre, near the present site of the Baptist Theological Seminary, and his house was near Lyman St. His nearest neighbor was Joseph Bartlett. Adjoining their two estates there was a piece of land which was claimed by Bartlett, although Hugh Clark asserted that he had bought it of Thomas Woolson, a statement which has since been verified. As early as 1673 Bartlett attempted to build a house upon this land, but it was pulled down before completion, by Clark. One of the witnesses afterward testified that Clark said at this time, "y^{t} he w^{d} pull downe

houses as faste as ye af^{sd} Bartlett c^{d} putt them up." For this offence he was sued by Bartlett, and compelled to pay damages to the extent of £1, 14*s.*, his father being surety for its payment.

About 1688 he built at the Upper Falls a saw-mill, being the first to erect a mill on Charles river, within the limits of Newton. His homestead was afterward conveyed by his widow to her brother, William Norman, of Boston. He died in Newton, 1695. His will was proved March 25, 1695. It reads as follows:

In the name of God &c I John Clark of newtowne in the County of middellsex being under the afflicting hand of God by reson of sore sickness butt of perfect mind and memory praysed be God for it doe make and ordain this my Last will and testament In forme and manner folowing, that is to say first and prinseply I commend my soule into the hands of allmighty God hoping through the merit Death and pasion of my saviour Jesus Crist to haue full and free pardon and forgiueness of all my sins and to Inherit euerlasting Life, and my body I commit to the earth to be decently buryed att the discresion of my executors and executorrix hear after named, and as touching the disposing of such temporall estate as hath pleas'd God to bestow upon me I do giue and dispose thereof in maner folowing

first I will that my debts and funerall chargies shall be payed and discharg'd In maner folowing, that is to say I will that my tew sons John and william shall haue and Injoy all my Lands att the Riuer with y^{t} is done upon it towards the saw mill, and all my meddow land lying near John Daniells, and thirty pounds in mony which will be to be payed in this spring where it is due by bils binding them to pay what is yet behind as to ye purchas of the land att the Riuer.

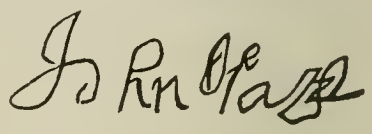
secondly I will that my other debts and funerall chargies shall be payed out of my mouabell estate the rest and Residew of my estate to Remain in the hands of my executors and executorrix to bring up my small children untill the youngest of them shall com to the aige of fourteen years except any of my daughters should marry before which if they do then they shall haue fiue pounds apese payed them as they shall marry and fifteen pounds apese when the youngest child shall com to fourteen year of aige.

thirdly I do giue unto my deer and Louing wife all the Income of the rest and residew of my estate both housing and Lands and chat-

tels what so euer dewring her naturall life except she should marry agine which if shee doe I giue unto her thirty pounds to be payed by my executors.

forthly I will that if my deer and Louing wife should be with child and haue a sone y^t then he shall Inherit all my housing and Lands after the death of or marriage of my deare and Louing wife paying to every one of my daughters twenty pounds apese, but if shee should bear a femall she shall be made equall with the rest of my daughters and the Remainder of my estate what soeuer to goe to my tew sons John and william my executors with their mother my deare and Louing wife my executorrix to this my Last will and testament, and I doe hereby disannull and make uoide all former wills and testaments what soeuer.

In witness whearof I haue hearunto sett my hand and seall this third day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred ninty foure and fiue.



CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION.

1. JOHN, *b.* 1680. **5.**
2. WILLIAM, *b.* June 20, 1686. **6.**
3. ANN, *b.* May 18, 1688; *m.* April 24, 1712, John Billings, of Concord.
4. MARTHA, *b.* Jan. 11, 1690; *d.* unm.
5. ESTHER, *b.* Mar. 1, 1692.
6. HANNAH, *b.* Apr. 20, 1693; *d.* April 20, 1693.
7. MOSES, *b.* July 19, 1695; *d. y.*

---

3. URIAH CLARK *m.* Oct. 1674, JOANNA HOLBROOK, dau. of Thomas Holbrook, of Braintree. She died Feb. 28, 1682, ae. 25, and her gravestone is still standing in the old graveyard in Roxbury. He *m.* (2d) 1682, MARY ———. He *m.* (3d) MARTHA ———.

He was admitted freeman in Roxbury, May 7, 1685. Mar. 20, 1693, he bought of John Nevinson, for £260, a house and a hundred acres of land in Watertown, and soon after moved

with his family to Wat. This estate was at "King's Common," and his house stood on Mount Pleasant, near Clark St. in the present village of Belmont. He was a selectman of Wat. 1699 and 1700.

He died in Watertown, July 26, 1721, and was buried in the old graveyard near Mount Auburn.

His inventory, which was taken Aug. 21, 1721, was as follows:

Imp[s] his apparel 5*l* a feather bed bolster and some bedding 4*l*	9	
2 old beds one bolster and an old rug 4*l* cupbord and table 1*l* chest and box 8*s*	5	8
brass kettle, skillet and candle-stick 30*s* in pewter 27*s*	2	17
Iron utinsels 3*l* ½ of a flax comb 5*s* one cask 14*s* husbandry tools 24*s*	5	3
Quick stock viz. 9 Cowes 12*l* a steer and an heifer of 3 years 5*l* 2 heifers of 2 years 4*l* 2 more of one year and a calf 4*l*	25	
8 sheep and 6 lambs	4	14
	£52	2

A mansion house, barne, outhouse, and old cyder mill and land about them of all sorts by estimation 100 acres £660

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION.

1. Uriah, *b.* Oct. 5, 1677. **7.**
2. Thomas, *b.* Nov. 29, 1679; *d.* Feb. 1, 1719, unm.
3. John, *b.* Feb. 10, 1681; *m.* Hannah ———, and *d.* leaving one son, *John.* His widow *m.* again, and rem. to the vicinity of Rhode Island.
4. Mary, bap. Aug. 26, 1683; *m.* June 14, 1717, John Kimball, Jr., of Wat., son of John and Hannah (Bartlett) Kimball; *d.* Sept. 15, 1726.
5. Joanna, *b.* 1687; *d.* unm.
6. Richard, *b.* 1690. **8.**

7. PETER, *b.* Mar. 12, 1693. **9.**
8. BENJAMIN, *b.* Nov. 6, 1696; *m.* May 8, 1721, Lydia Holden, of Wat., dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Shattuck) Holden. He *d.* Jan. 17, 1731; s. p.
9. NATHANIEL, *b.* June 20, 1698. **10.**
10. SAMUEL, *b.* July 15, 1700; *m.* Dec. 2, 1736, Mary Corbit; *d.* in Waltham, May 10, 1766; s. p.

---

4. ELIZABETH CLARK *m.* 1665, JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER, of Roxbury, son of Thomas and Joanna Buckminster. He died in Roxbury, 1668. She died in Roxbury, but her remains were carried by her son to Framingham, and deposited in the family tomb at Fram.

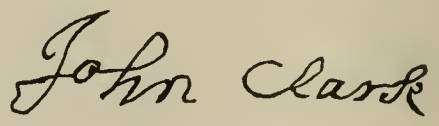
The brief account, in the following pages, of the descendants of Joseph and Elizabeth Buckminster, has no claims to completeness or originality. It is taken from Rev. Wm. Barry's History of Framingham, with such emendations as have readily been made.

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION.

1. JOSEPH, *b.* July 31, 1666. **11.**
2. ELIZABETH, bap. Nov. 10, 1668.

---

5. JOHN CLARK, *m.* 1697, ANN PEIRCE, of Dorchester. He lived in Newton, and was selectman 1722. He died in Newton, June 22, 1730. His widow died 1748.



CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION.

1. MARY, *b.* Jan. 9, 1698; *m.* Nov. 12, 1730, John Ball, 3d, of Watertown, son of John and Sarah (Bullard) Ball. She *d.* July 5, 1738. He *d.* Oct. 24, 1752, ae. 85.
2. JOHN, *b.* Sept. 22, 1700. **12.**
3. ANN, *b.* Jan. 12, 1702; *m.* June 24, 1736, Ebenezer Bartlett, of Newton; *d.* Oct. 1, 1742. E. B. *m.* (2d) 1745, Anna Ball, and died in Newton, Mar. 2, 1788, ae. 77.
4. THOMAS, *b.* May 29, 1704. **13.**
5. ISAAC, *b.* Oct. 19, 1707. **14.**
6. ATHERTON, *b.* Apr. 16, 1711. **15.**

---

6. WILLIAM CLARK *m.* Feb. 1708, HANNAH KEE, of Newton, who died April 9, 1756, ae. 77. His dwelling house at Newton was burned Mar. 18, 1729. He died May 25, 1737.

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION.

1. ELIZABETH, *b.* Aug. 23, 1709; *d.* unm.
2. NORMAN, *b.* Feb. 13, 1711. **16.**
3. SARAH, *b.* Mar. 26, 1714; *m.* April 17, 1735, Samuel Hilton, of Newton. He settled in Lunenburg, and *d.* Mar. 1756.
4. WILLIAM, *b.* Dec. 10, 1716. **17.**
5. CALEB, *b.* Oct. 3, 1717; *d.* Oct. 31, 1717.
6. HANNAH, *b.* Dec. 3, 1719; *m.* Aug. 9, 1744, Thomas Stearns, of Watertown, son of John and Abigail (Fiske) Stearns. Settled in Narragansett, No. 2, now Westminster, Mass. She *d.* in West., and he *m.* (2d) Lydia Hilton, and *d.* 1785, ae. 74.
7. JOANNA, *b.* Aug. 11, 1721.

7. URIAH CLARK, Jr., *m.* Nov. 21, 1700, MARTHA PEASE, of Cambridge. Rem. to Framingham, and died there, Feb. 24, 1725. His widow *m.* (2d) Jan. 27, 1729, John Wedge, of Attleboro'.

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION.

1. Susanna, *b.* Nov. 13, 1701; *d. y.*
2. Pease, bap. Aug. 2, 1703. **18.**

---

8. RICHARD CLARK *m.* MARY RANDALL, who died Aug. 10, 1728, ae. 39. He *m.* (2d) SARAH BARNARD, dau. of Benjamin Barnard, of Watertown. She died Feb. 8, 1734, ae. 43, and he *m.* (3d) Oct. 6, 1741, ANN (BOWMAN) BRIGHT, widow of Nathl. Bright, Jr., and dau. of Nathaniel and Ann (Barnard) Bowman, of Wat. He lived in Watertown, and died Nov. 6, 1760.

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION.

1. Mary, *b.* 1713; *m.* Mar. 1, 1743, Samuel Whitney, of Wat., son of Benj. and Elizabeth (Fiske) Whitney.
2. Joanna, *b.* Aug. 31, 1715; *m.* Nov. 16, 1746, James Lawton, of Hardwick, Mass.
3. Rebecca, *b.* Aug. 15, 1717; *m.* Mar. 29, 1762, Nathaniel Harrington, of Wat., son of Edward and Mary (Ocington) Harrington.
4. Richard, *b.* Feb. 1719; *d.* Apr. 29, 1723.
5. Uriah, *b.* May 26, 1721. **19.**
6. Thomas, *b.* Oct. 3, 1722. **20.**
7. Martha, *b.* Feb. 4, 1725; *m.* July 6, 1756, Nehemiah Mason, of Wat., son of Joseph and Mary (Monk) Mason; *d.* July 23, 1761.
8. Ruth, *b.* July 5, 1726; *m.* June 1, 1749, Samuel Coolidge, of Wat., son of Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth (Bond) Coolidge. She *d.* Oct. 23, 1753.
9. Richard, bap. July 16, 1732. **21.**
10. Benjamin, bap. Feb. 24, 1734.

9. Rev. PETER CLARK grad. at Harvard College, 1712, and was settled over the church in Salem Village, now Danvers, June 5, 1717. He *m.* Nov. 6, 1719, DEBORAH HOBART, dau. of Dea. Peter Hobart, of Braintree. He died in Danvers, June 10, 1768. His wife died Feb. 28, 1765, ae. 63.

Although as a pastor, Mr. Clark was faithful and devoted, his industry and application to his studies was so great that he became widely celebrated as one of the most learned theologians of New England. His reputation was such that he was frequently called upon to decide difficult questions, or to give his advice, and from his decision there was no appeal.

As a controversialist he was no less distinguished. In 1758 he had a long controversy with Rev. Samuel Webster, of Salisbury, Mass., on the subject of original sin. In this dispute both parties displayed great ability and learning, and much interest was manifested by the friends of each, and by the scholars of the day. He was chosen to preach the election sermon 1736; convention sermon 1745, and Dudleian lecture 1763. Several of his sermons and argumentative writings were published.

In his family, Mr. Clark was honored and beloved. The respect and obedience which he demanded from his children were readily given to one who united to the duties of a father those of a loving counsellor, and an affectionate and sympathizing friend. The obituary given below shows in what estimation he was held by his cotemporaries.

Mrs. Clark was an only child, and was known as "the heiress." Her strength of character and amiability of disposition well fitted her for the position in which she was placed. Soon after her marriage, her father, Dea. Peter Hobart, of Braintree, removed to Danvers, and lived near his daughter until his death, June 14, 1751, ae. 77. She frequently

enjoined upon her children that each must have among his children a *Peter* and a *Deborah*. How faithfully she was obeyed, the following pages will prove.

[*From the Boston Chronicle of June 20th*, 1768.]

To draw a compleat portrait of so eminent a divine, so accomplished a Christian as Mr. Clark is not easy. The strength of whose intellectual capacities, the extent of whose knowledge and his attainments in the divine life, are better conceived of by those who have had the happiness of an intimate acquaintance with him, than easily expressed.

Some out-lines of his character are as follows, viz:

He was born of worthy parents, in the year 1693. He early discovered an uncommon disposition to piety and devotion. He was early initiated in academical learning, having his education at *Harvard college* in *Cambridge*, where he commenced Bachelor of Arts in 1712, and Master of Arts in 1715. His thirst after knowledge and close application to the various branches of literature, laid a proper foundation for the study of divinity. He early devoted himself to the service of God in the gospel ministry, for which he was eminently formed. It pleased the Father of light to enrich him with many excellent gifts and graces, which upon his first appearance as a preacher, began to shine forth to the world. He was applied to from various parts of New England to settle with them in the ministry, but by the earnest invitation of the first parish in this town (then called Salem Village) he was prevailed upon to relinquish all other worldly prospects, and to take on him the pastoral charge of this church and congregation, to which he was ordained on June 5th, 1717. This day compleating 51 years: where he has continued beloved and esteemed by all good men to his dying day.

As a divine he was learned, pious and orthodox, well acquainted with all the branches of theology. He had a peculiar faculty in controversial and polemical divinity, and accordingly was applied to when occasion required, and the world has been favored with divers of his writings on controverted, but important subjects.

As a preacher, he was fervent, painful and laborious. His public discourses were calculated to enlighten the understanding, convince the judgement, and then to move the passions of his hearers. His many excellent printed sermons are full proof thereof.

His fervent desires of doing good while he lived carried him to an excess not to be imitated, or indeed commended. Many a time under

the increasing infirmities of the latter part of his life, he has wasted his strength, exhausted his animal spirits and swooned away in his pulpit.

In private life, as a friend, he was open hearted and sincere; as a companion, pleasant and engaging; as a father, tender and affectionate; and as a husband, endearing and kind. He had an heart ever ready, ever open to relieve the wants and necessities of mankind, and to do good as far as he was able to all that sought his assistance in temporal as well as spiritual matters. To the poor he was a liberal benefactor, and besides the charities he dispensed in his life-time, which will never be known to the world, he has left at his death a valuable legacy (in proportion to his estate) to the poor of the parish where he lived. He delighted to promote harmony among divided Christians; and was much made use of to this end. Being of no party spirit, he dearly loved good men of every denomination.

Being deprived of the pleasures of social life in a great measure, by an uncommon degree of deafness, he was led more into retirement, and to take greater pleasure in his study; and perhaps an habitual course of private meditations strengthened the faculties of his mind, and enlarged his understanding of divine things. This infirmity however was very grievous to his friends, whom it deprived of much profitable conversation they might otherwise have enjoyed.

Under his last confinement, which was of several months' continuance, he exhibited the most exemplary patience, humility and resignation to the divine will; and had it pleased the allwise God to have favoured him with the free and uninterrupted use of his reasoning powers, he would doubtless in his last moments have exhibited that joyful hope and humble confidence, thro' the merits of the Redeemer, of a future glorious imortality, which the general tenor of his life laid a foundation for.

His death is a loss not only to the people of his charge, but to the town and country in general. Besides a bereaved flock he has left five sons, and three daughters, with their numerous offspring, to deplore his loss.

His remains were interred last evening with becoming respect and decency, the ministers and gentlemen from the neighboring towns, and a great concourse of people attending the solemnity of his funeral.

The following epitaph is inscribed upon his tombstone in the old graveyard at Danvers:

Here lie intombed the Remains of
The Revd. Peter Clark
For almost 51 years the Painful, Laborious and Faithful
Pastor of the first Church in this town.
He was a Great Divine, well established in the orthodox
Doctrines of the Gospel.
His writings on many important subjects will Transmit
His name with Honour to Posterity.
An accomplished Christian: well experienced in all the
Graces of the Divine Life.

The most exemplary Patience, Humility and Meekness were illustriously Displayed in his character as a Christian.

He was born March 12, 1693. Graduated at *Harvard College* in Cambridge in 1712. Ordained Pastor of the first church in this Town June 5, 1717.

He lived much esteemed and respected by men of learning and Piety and after a long life spent in the service of Religion, He died much lamented on June 10, 1768,

ÆTATIS 76.

Wrapt in his arms who bled on Calv'ry's plain,
We murmur not, Blest shade, nor dare complain:
Fled to those seats where perfect spirits shine,
We mourn our lot yet still rejoice in thine.
Taught by thy Tongue, By thy example Led,
We Blest thee living and revere thee Dead.
Sleep here thy Dust till the last trump shall sound,
Then shalt thou rise and be with perfect Glory crown'd.

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION.

1. PETER, *b.* Oct. 1, 1720. **22.**
2. HOBART, *b.* Nov. 12, 1721. **23.**
3. CALEB, *b.* Mar. 16, 1724. **24.**
4. MARY, *b.* Nov. 1725; *m.* Mar. 19, 1761, Bartholomew Rea, of Danvers; *d.* Feb. 25, 1792.
5. DEBORAH, *b.* Aug. 1727; *d.* Feb. 23, 1729.
6. SAMUEL, *b.* Mar. 13, 1730. **25.**
7. DEBORAH, *b.* Aug. 1732; *d.* May 7, 1755, unm.
8. HUGH, *b.* Oct. 27, 1734. **26.**
9. JOHN, *b.* Oct. 1736; *d.* Jan. 10, 1756.
10. ELIZABETH, *b.* Sept. 25, 1737. **27.**

11. SARAH, *b.* Dec. 18, 1738; *m.* Dec. 23, 1784, Nathaniel Pope, of Danvers; *d.* Feb. 12, 1802. He *d.* in Danvers, Nov. 1800, ae. 76.
12. WILLIAM, *b.* Aug. 2, 1740. **28.**
13. ANNA, *b.* May, 1744; *d.* 1745.

---

10. NATHANIEL CLARK *m.* June 13, 1726, MARY WYMAN, of Woburn, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Richardson) Wyman. He moved from Watertown with his family, but it is not known where he settled.

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION.

1. NATHANIEL, *b.* Oct. 10, 1727.
2. MARY, bap. Sept. 14, 1729.
3. BENJAMIN, *b.* Oct. 22, 1731.

---

11. COL. JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER *m.* May 12, 1686, MARTHA SHARP, of Muddy River, now Brookline. He *m.* (2d) Feb. 7, 1716, MARTHA DALL, of Boston, who died Feb. 1725.

He removed to Framingham, and held many important offices in that town. He died in Fram. Apr. 5, 1747.

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION.

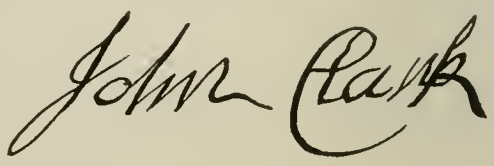
1. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1687; *m.* Mar. 3, 1705, John Wood, of Fram.
2. JOANNA, *b.* 1690; *m.* June 23, 1712, John Eames, son of John and Elizabeth (Eames) Eames, of Fram. She *m.* (2d) Mar. 19, 1740, John Butler, of Fram.
3. MARTHA, *b.* 1693; *m.* Feb. 13, 1718, Ebenezer Winchester, of Fram. He *d.* 1744, and she *m.* (2d) Nov. 1, 1739, Rev. James Bridgham, of Brimfield.
4. JOSEPH, *b.* 1697. **29.**

5. THOMAS, *b.* 1699. **30.**
6. SARAH, *b.* 1702; *m.* June 23, 1720, Dr. Bezaleel Rice, of Fram., son of David and Hannah (Walker) Rice.
7. SYBILLA, *b.* 1705; *m.* Jan. 24, 1728, John White, of Fram.
8. ZERVIAH, *b.* July 26, 1710; *m.* Dec. 19, 1729, William Brintnal, of Fram., son of Thomas and Hannah (Willard) Brintnal, who *d.* 1745.

---

12. CAPT. JOHN CLARK *m.* Nov. 7, 1734, HANNAH CUTTING, of Waltham, only child of Capt. John and Sarah (Harrington) Cutting. He removed to Waltham about 1760, and died there May 31, 1773. His widow died 1774.

Mr. Clark was a man of strong character, and his reputation for ability and integrity gave him great influence in town and church affairs. He was selectman of Newton 1746, '47, '58, and Representative 1758, '59, and 1760. His house at Waltham stood on the present site of the Central House, and his estate of 112 acres included a large part of the most valuable land in Waltham.



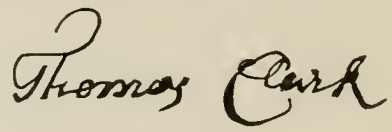
CHILDREN — FIFTH GENERATION.

1. SARAH, *b.* Mar. 9, 1736. **31.**
2. JOHN, *b.* Jan. 12, 1738. **32.**
3. HANNAH, *b.* Jan. 15, 1740. **33.**
4. DANIEL, *b.* Mar. 1, 1742; *d.* July 28, 1742.
5. MARGARET, *b.* July 7, 1743; *m.* Feb. 14, 1764, George Dana, of Brighton, son of Caleb and Phebe (Chandler) Dana. Res. Stow and Ashburnham, and *d.* Oct. 3, 1770. He *m.* (2d) 1771, Elizabeth Parks, and *d.* at Ashburnham, April 11, 1787, aged 43.
6. ESTHER, *b.* Nov. 11, 1744; *d.* Dec. 30, 1744.
7. LYDIA, *b.* Feb. 24, 1746; *m.* Apr. 16, 1769, Abijah Felch, of Weston, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Hawkes) Felch. Rem. to Limerick, Maine.

8. Elizabeth, *b.* June 3, 1747. **34.**
9. Nathaniel, *b.* Mar. 12, 1749. **35.**
10. Robert, *b.* May 28, 1750; *d.* Jan. 13, 1751.
11. Susanna, *b.* Apr. 24, 1752. **36.**
12. Cutting, *b.* Feb. 24, 1754. **37.**

---

13. Capt. THOMAS CLARK *m.* Apr. 2, 1728, MARY BOWEN, dau. of Isaac Bowen, of Newton. He was selectman of Newton 1749, and soon after moved to Hopkinton, where he died June 30, 1775. His wife died June 17, 1775, ae. 69.



CHILDREN — FIFTH GENERATION.

1. Peter, *b.* Mar. 20, 1729; *d. y.*
2. Jonas, *b.* Dec. 25, 1730. **38.**
3. Thomas, *b.* Jan. 8, 1732; res. Lexington. Was insane, and *d.* unm.
4. Penuel, *b.* Mar. 18, 1734; *d.* Aug. 6, 1736.
5. Mary, *b.* Feb. 5, 1736; *m.* July 8, 1755, Dr. John Cotton, of Newton, son of Rev. John and Mary (Gibbs) Cotton, who *d.* 1758, ae. 29. She *d.* in Lex., Nov. 3, 1813; s. p.
6. Sarah, *b.* Oct. 17, 1737; *d.* Nov. 17, 1740.
7. Penuel, *b.* July 5, 1739; *d.* Nov. 17, 1742.
8. Sarah, *b.* Apr. 9, 1741; *d.* Apr. 8, 1743.

---

14. ISAAC CLARK *m.* Aug. 7, 1729, EXPERIENCE WILSON, of Newton, dau. of Samuel and Experience (Trowbridge) Wilson. Res. Framingham and Hopkinton, and died in Hop. 1783.

CHILDREN — FIFTH GENERATION.

1. JOHN, *b.* July 21, 1730. **39.**
2. ABIGAIL, *b.* 1732; *m.* 1751, George Stimson, of Fram.; rem. to New York.
3. ANN, *b.* 1735; *m.* Benjamin Carrol, of Chester, Vt.
4. EPHRAIM, *b.* June 11, 1738. **40.**
5. ISAAC, *b.* Nov. 20, 1740. **41.**
6. SAMUEL, *b.* May 20, 1743. **42.**
7. STEPHEN, *b.* 1745. Served in the French war.
8. LEMUEL, *b.* 1750. Enlisted, and fell in the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776; unm.
9. WILLIAM, *b.* Dec. 2, 1753. **43.**
10. AVIS, *b.* 1756; *d.* Apr. 3, 1805, unm.

---

15. ATHERTON CLARK lived in Newton and Hopkinton. He had a good education, and occasionally taught school, but he was unfortunate in money matters, and his eccentricity led some persons to believe him insane. He was accordingly placed under the guardianship of Capt. Joshua Fuller, of Newton, but in the spring of 1753 he was released at his own request. He *m.* PATIENCE LOON, of Hopkinton.

CHILDREN — FIFTH GENERATION.

1. ATHERTON, *b.* Nov. 11, 1753. **44.**
2. PETER, *b.* Feb. 28, 1756; *d.* Feb. 5, 1758.
3. PETER, *b.* Jan. 8, 1762. **45.**
4. PENUEL, *b.* Feb. 22, 1764. **46.**
5. ANN, *b.* Apr. 18, 1770; *d.* Apr. 8, 1771.

---

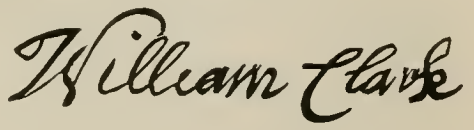
16. NORMAN CLARK *m.* April 1749, HANNAH BIRD, of Dorchester. He was selectman of Newton, 1759, '60, '70, '71, and died Aug. 12, 1787.

CHILDREN — FIFTH GENERATION.

1. HANNAH, *b.* May 21, 1750; *d.* 1771.
2. NORMAN, *b.* Oct. 17, 1751. **47.**
3. SUSANNA, *b.* May 25, 1753; *d.* Sept. 1, 1775.
4. BENJAMIN, *b.* Nov. 1, 1754; *d.* Apr. 26, 1755.
5. ELIZABETH, *b.* June 25, 1756; *m.* Nov. 17, 1774, Samuel Stone, of Newton, son of Capt. Jonas and Ann (Stone) Stone. Rem. to Petersham, and had 13 chil. She *d.* 1821. Mr. Stone *d.* 1828, ae. 78.
6. ESTHER, *b.* June 25, 1756; *m.* Nov. 23, 1775, Seth Stone, bro. of her sister's husband. Rem. to Petersham, and *d.* 1782. He *m.* (2d) 1784, Zerviah Bragg, and (3d) 1791, Sarah McFarland.
7. CALEB, *b.* Feb. 5, 1758; *d.* Feb. 9, 1758.
8. BENJAMIN, *b.* Apr. 13, 1759. **48.**
9. JOSEPH, *b.* May 24, 1761; *d.* June 10, 1761.
10. MOSES, *b.* Nov. 22, 1763. **49.**

---

17. WILLIAM CLARK, JR. *m.* Dec. 4, 1740, MARY MAREAN, of Newton, who died Aug. 14, 1787, ae. 73. He joined the Continental forces, and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He lived in Newton, and was selectman 1757, '58, '59, '60.



CHILDREN — FIFTH GENERATION.

1. MARY, *b.* Apr. 14, 1741; *m.* Jan. 26, 1759, Joshua Whitney, of Watertown; *d.* Aug. 19, 1787.
2. WILLIAM, *b.* July 12, 1742. **50.**
3. NORMAN, *b.* Dec. 12, 1743. **51.**
4. DANIEL, *b.* Mar. 5, 1745; *d.* in Newton, Aug. 14, 1814, unm., leaving half his estate to Sobrina Lowell, of Newton.
5. JONATHAN, *b.* Mar. 28, 1747. **52.**
6. SAMUEL, *b.* July 8, 1750; *d.* Oct. 4, 1750.

7. Elizabeth, *b.* May 25, 1752; *m.* July 23, 1775, Thomas Durant, of Newton, son of Edward and Ann (Jackson) Durant. Rem. to Peru, Mass.
8. Samuel, *b.* Feb. 27, 1754. **53.**

---

18. PEASE CLARK rem. from Framingham to Attleboro', and *m.* Nov. 2, 1727, ABIGAIL WEDGE, his stepfather's daughter. He was a Deacon of Rev. Abijah Weld's church, and was conspicuous for his piety, and his just and honorable character.

Soon after the close of the French and Indian war he had occasion to visit Maine, and was so much pleased with the valley of the Kennebec that on his return he obtained from the Plymouth company a grant of land at the head of tide water, where the city of Hallowell is now located. In the spring of 1762 he embarked for Maine with nearly all the members of his family, a great variety of cattle, horses, &c., and the frames of two houses, with the workmen who were to erect them. He reached his settlement May 3, 1762, and on that day laid the foundation of the beautiful city of Hallowell. From this time until his death he was one of the most influential men in that part of the State, and took a leading part in the incorporation of Hallowell, and its subsequent improvement.

He died Jan. 1782, universally respected and beloved. His wife died a short time previous.

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION.

1. Uriah, *b.* Oct. 29, 1728. **54.**
2. Abigail, *b.* Oct. 15, 1732; *m.* Benjamin Follett. Rem. to Hallowell, and *d.* in Augusta, Me., June 16, 1807.
3. Peter, *b.* July 8, 1735. **55.**
4. Susanna, *b.* May 25, 1737; *m.* Asa Fiske, of Providence, R. I. She *m.* (2d) Dec. 18, 1763, David Hancock, of Hallowell; *m.* (3d) Feb. 10, 1780, James Cowing, of Vassalboro', Me.; *d.* 1800.

5. David, *b.* June 25, 1739. **56.**
6. Isaac, *b.* Aug. 5, 1741. **57.**
7. Jonas, *b.* June 26, 1744. **58.**
8. Simeon, *b.* Oct. 16, 1746. **59.**

---

19. URIAH CLARK *m.* Sept. 16, 1743, RUTH HASTINGS, dau. of Ebenezer and Ruth (Phillips) Hastings, of Watertown. His children were born in Wat., but he afterward moved to Round Hill, near Annapolis, Nova Scotia. It is said that some of his descendants are still living there, but all attempts to communicate with them have failed.

Rev. Wm. Clark, in a letter to his father, dated Granvilla, N. S., Mar. 8, 1766, writes: "I lodg'd one week at Col. Munro's at ye upper end of Towne, where I was next Neighbor to Cousin Uriah Clark, (their Farms are only Divided by the river,) where I had opportunity to go and see him. He has got a fine farm there and Lives very well, he tells me it is Better than Both his Brothers; he has Got but a Poor little house, But he Intends to Build this Spring."

CHILDREN — FIFTH GENERATION.

1. Mary, *b.* Aug. 23, 1744; *m.* Sept. 18, 1763, Thomas Johnson, of Charlestown.
2. Uriah, *b.* Aug. 10, 1746; *d.* May 7, 1747.
3. Ruth, *b.* Apr. 23, 1748.
4. Thomas, } *b.* July 7, 1750; *d. y.*
5. Richard, }
6. Uriah, *b.* Aug. 29, 1752.
7. Rebecca, *b.* Oct. 12, 1754.
8. David, *b.* Dec. 31, 1756.

---

20. THOMAS CLARK *m.* Apr. 16, 1761, SARAH BRIGHT, of Watertown, dau. of Nathaniel and Ann (Bowman) Bright. She died Jan. 5, 1813, ae. 87. He lived in Wat., was selectman 1771 and 1772, and died 1776.

CHILDREN — FIFTH GENERATION.

1. THOMAS, *b.* Feb. 26, 1762. **60.**
2. SARAH, *b.* July 9, 1764; *d.* 1777.
3. HANNAH BOND, *b.* July 14, 1766; *d.* 1777.
4. PETER, *b.* Jan. 4, 1769. **61.**

---

21. RICHARD CLARK *m.* July 2, 1761, ELIZABETH WELLINGTON, who died May 8, 1777, ae. 42. He *m.* (2d) Nov. 25, 1777, MARY (ADAMS) TUFTS, of Medford, who died Sept. 6, 1815, ae. 83. He was selectman of Watertown 1778, '81, '86, '87, and died there, Feb. 24, 1809.

CHILDREN — FIFTH GENERATION.

1. ELIZABETH, *b.* Aug. 4, 1762; *m.* June 20, 1782, Hugh Mason, of Watertown, son of Nehemiah and Martha (Clark) Mason. Rem. 1794, to Marlboro', N. H., and *d.* there Feb. 26, 1819. H. M. *m.* (2d) Jan. 19, 1820, Lydia Moore, and *d.* in Marl. Aug. 25, 1838, ae. 80.
2. REBECCA, *b.* Apr. 28, 1768; *m.* Dec. 20, 1787, Benjamin Hastings, of Wat., son of Simon and Sarah (Coolidge) Hastings. He died Nov. 10, 1801, ae. 41, and she *m.* (2d) Apr. 12, 1807, John Frost, of Wat., who *d.* May 15, 1812. She *d.* Feb. 23, 1840.

---

22. PETER CLARK grad. at Harvard College, 1739. It was the wish of his parents and friends that he should enter the ministry, a profession to which his fine talents and quiet disposition seemed peculiarly adapted. He preferred, however, the life of a farmer, and his grandfather, Dea. Peter Hobart, gave him the farm in Braintree which he had left to follow the fortunes of his daughter. Here he settled, and *m.* Oct. 22, 1741, ANNA PORTER, of Danvers.

In raising the frame of a new house for his own occupation, he over-exerted himself so severely as to bring on a nervous fever, of which he died Nov. 13, 1747.

His widow *m.* (2d) Sept. 14, 1752, Thomas Faxon of Braintree.

Peter Clark

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION.

1. PETER, *b.* Feb. 4, 1743. **62.**
2. JOHN, *b.* July 5, 1745. **63.**
3. DEBORAH, *b.* Aug. 13, 1747; *m.* Nov. 13, 1766, Col. William Allen, of Braintree, son of Thomas and Mary (Hunt) Allen, who *d.* May 9, 1830, ae. 84. She *d.* Sept. 17, 1810.

---

23. HOBART CLARK *m.* June 30, 1743, MARGARET ENDECOTT, of Danvers, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Pratt) Endecott. He *m.* (2d) Jan. 1, 1784, MARY (HUNT) VINTON, widow of Thomas Allen and Thomas Vinton, and dau. of Wm. and Sarah (Holbrook) Hunt, of Braintree. He rem. to Braintree and died there Apr. 4, 1808. His wife died 1789, ae. 73.

Mr. Clark was a man of good ability and considerable education, but he was eccentric and indolent, and gained neither wealth nor reputation.

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION.

1. ELIOT, *b.* 1759. **64.**
2. PETER, *b.* 1761; *d. y.*
3. SAMUEL, *b.* 1763; *d.* unm.
4. ABIGAIL, *b.* 1765; *d.* unm.

24. CALEB CLARK *m.* 1769, SARAH PARNAL, of Danvers, who died Dec. 5, 1794. He lived in Danvers, and taught a public school there for many years. The house which he built and occupied is still standing on Hobart St., Danvers. It is at present occupied by his grand-daughter, Mrs. Hook. He died Apr. 5, 1810.

CHILDREN — FIFTH GENERATION.

1. CALEB, *b.* June 20, 1771. **65.**
2. JONATHAN, *b.* May 6, 1778, *d.* in Danvers, Apr. 12, 1851, unm.
3. SARAH, *b.* Mar. 31, 1783; *d.* Mar. 1808, unm.

---

25. SAMUEL CLARK *m.* Feb. 12, 1756, HANNAH GOTT, of Wenham. She was born Oct. 2, 1735, and died Oct. 23, 1773. He *m.* (2d) July 25, 1775, DOLLY HOVEY, of Boxford, born Dec. 30, 1744.

He rem. to Sterling; was a Deacon of the church there, and a highly respected and useful citizen. He died in Sterling, June 21, 1816.

CHILDREN — FIFTH GENERATION.

1. HANNAH, *b.* May 12, 1757; *m.* May 1800, Samuel Cheever, of Salem; *d.* Oct. 21, 1817.
2. DEBORAH, *b.* Oct. 22, 1759; *m.* Josiah Fairbank, of Northboro'; *m.* (2d) Dec. 3, 1799, Rev. Benjamin Stone, son of Jasper and Grace (Goddard) Stone, of Shrewsbury, and the first principal of Leicester Academy. He *d.* May 4, 1832, ae. 76.
3. MARY, *b.* Sept. 3, 1761; *m.* Josiah Fairbank, of Northboro', and *d.* May 1, 1790.
4. ———, *b.* July 22, 1763; *d.* July 22, 1763.
5. JOHN, *b.* June 1, 1765. Rem. to Spencer, Mass., and *d.* at Santiago de Cuba, June 13, 1801, unm.
6. SAMUEL, *b.* June 20, 1767. Rem. to Maine, near the valley of the Penobscot, and *d.* about 1837, unm.
7. DANIEL, *b.* July 13, 1770. **67.**

8. PETER, *b.* Feb. 15, 1773. **68.**
9. WILLIAM, *b.* June 27, 1776. **69.**
10. HOVEY, *b.* Oct. 19, 1778. **70.**
11. HOBART, *b.* July 11, 1780. **71.**
12. REBECCA, *b.* May 14, 1783; *d.* Oct. 12, 1837, unm.
13. SARAH, *b.* June 15, 1785; *d.* June 7, 1865, unm.

HUGH CLARK *m.* Oct. 25, 1763, LYDIA GARDNER, of Danvers. Rem. to Merrimac, N. H.

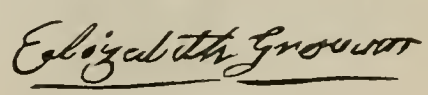
CHILDREN — FIFTH GENERATION.

1. DANIEL, *b.* Aug. 9, 1764. **72.**
2. DEBORAH, *b.* Aug. 29, 1765; *m.* Jan. 16, 1788, Abel Spaulding, of Francestown, N. H. Rem. Chester, Vt.
3. MARY, *b.* 1767; *m.* May 1801, George Huntington, of Francestown, son of Joseph and Mary (Colby) Huntington. He *d.* in Bennington, N. H., Feb. 2, 1816; she *d.* in Black river valley, N. Y.
4. PETER, *b.* Oct. 20, 1769; *d. y.*
5. LYDIA, *b.* Feb. 4, 1770; *m.* Benjamin Dutton, of Lyndeboro', N. H. Rem. Chester, Vt.
6. NANCY, *b.* 1773; *m.* Reuben Dutton, of Lyndeboro'.
7. BETSEY, *b.* Aug. 16, 1779; *m.* Jacob Smith, of Francestown.
8. PETER, *b.* Aug. 16, 1779. **73.**

---

27. ELIZABETH CLARK *m.* 1764, REV. EBENEZER GROSVENOR, who was born in Pomfret, Conn., and was settled in Scituate and Harvard, Mass.

Mrs. Grosvenor was a lady of great beauty and dignity. She had much influence with her husband, and his removal from the church in Scituate was ascribed to her spirited resentment of circumstances which he would have overlooked. Mr. Grosvenor died at Harvard, May 28, 1788, ae. 49. She *d.* in Salem, Nov. 23, 1804.



CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION.

1. Deborah, *b.* Jan. 10, 1765; *d.* Sept. 1765.
2. Lucy, *b.* June 4, 1766; *d.* Feb. 8, 1795, unm.
3. Ebenezer, *b.* Mar. 11, 1768; *d.* May 15, 1788.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 3, 1769; *d.* Mar. 6, 1773.
5. Peter Clark, *b.* Aug. 9, 1771; *d.* Dec. 14, 1794.
6. Nancy, *b.* Feb. 17, 1773; *d.* Sept. 22, 1788.
7. Elizabeth, *b.* June 13, 1775; *m.* Nov. 14, 1802, Daniel G. Wheeler, of Worcester; *d.* Dec. 15, 1803.
8. Mary, *b.* Apr. 3, 1777; *m.* Apr. 13, 1796, Dr. Henry Parker, of Wor., who died in Batavia, W. I. 1800. She *d.* May 8, 1802.
9. Sally, *b.* July 29, 1779; *m.* June 1808, Dr. David A. Grosvenor, of Salem; *d.* July 14, 1836.

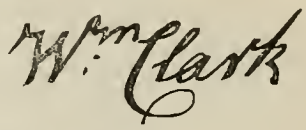
---

28. Rev. WILLIAM CLARK grad. at Harvard College, 1759. In the summer of 1776 he was invited to preach at Dedham, and officiated there about a year. In Oct. 1768 he went to England, was ordained Dec. 21, 1768, by Rt. Rev. Dr. Terrick, Bishop of London, and returned to Dedham, June 1769. At the commencement of the Revolution he incurred the wrath of the citizens of Dedham and vicinity by his partiality for the Church and institutions of England, and by assisting two noted tories in making their escape.

Naturally quiet and retiring, Mr. Clark carefully avoided any interference in political affairs, but one with his sympathies could not hope to avoid the popular excitement. In the summer of 1777 he was seized and carried to Boston, and there closely imprisoned for ten weeks. By this treatment his health was permanently impaired, and he never fully recovered his hearing or his sight. He at length obtained from the General Court permission to return to Dedham, but was confined within one mile of his house under bonds of five hundred pounds. In December 1778 he again petitioned the General Court, and was allowed to leave New England. Accordingly

he sailed for England, and reached London Feb. 1779. He remained in London about fourteen years, and was granted a pension by the British government. On his return he tarried several years in Digby, Nova Scotia.

The last years of his life were passed in Quincy, Mass. Here, supported by a pension from the government to which he had remained faithful, he was enabled to enjoy the valuable library upon which he had bestowed so much care, and to devote himself to the scholarly pursuits which accorded with his natural tastes. He died in Quincy, Nov. 4, 1815.



The following epitaph, written by himself, is graven on his tombstone, in the old graveyard at Quincy:

In memoriam Reverendi GULIELMI CLARK, cujus cineres sub hoc lapide sunt depositi. Olim quibusdam annis apud DEDHAM minister Episcopalis, et pro annis pluribus ab officio sacerdotis per corporis infirmitates exclusus. Molestias varias et dolores per vitam sustinuit Providentiæ divinæ submissus, et in spe ad vitam eternam resurrectionis beatæ obiit Nov. die IV, A.D. MDCCCXV, ætatis suæ LXXV.

Abi viator, Disce vivere, disce pati, disce mori. In CHRISTO mea vita latet, mea gloria CHRISTUS, et illius tandem potentia omnipotenti resurgam.

He *m.* Sept. 15, 1770, MARY RICHARDS, of Dedham, dau. of Timothy and Mary (Kingsbury) Richards. She died May 10, 1779, ae. 29. He *m.* (2d) Nov. 9, 1786, in Digby, Nova Scotia, ALLETTA (WILLETT) DUNBAR, of New York, who was born Nov. 20, 1758, and died in Boston, Nov. 1832.

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION.

1. WILLIAM FREDERICK, *b.* in Digby, July 18, 1788. **74.**
2. CATHARINE, *b.* in Digby, Sept. 23, 1790; *m.* Capt. George Allen, who was soon afterward lost at sea. Res. Boston s. p.
3. RICHARD, *b.* in Digby, Sept. 6, 1797. Res. Boston, unm.

29. JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER *m.* June 18, 1719, SARAH LAWSON, of Hopkinton. She died Sept. 11, 1747, and he *m.* (2d) Mrs. HANNAH KIGGELL, who died Oct. 25, 1776. He lived in Framingham, and died May 15, 1780.

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION.

1. JOSEPH, *b.* Mar. 1, 1720. **75.**
2. MARTHA, *b.* Aug. 20, 1726; *m.* Dec. 28, 1751, Obadiah Curtis, of Boston.
3. ANNE, *b.* Dec. 3, 1728, *m.* Sept. 11, 1751, Rev. Abraham Williams, of Sandwich, who *d.* Aug. 8, 1784, ae. 58.
4. SARAH, *b.* Apr. 6, 1733; *d.* Mar. 9, 1742.
5. WILLIAM, *b.* Dec. 15, 1736; *m.* Martha Barnes, dau. of Edward and Grace (Newton) Barnes. Rem. to Barre, and *d.* there June 22, 1786.
6. FRANCES, *b.* Nov. 23, 1738; *m.* Col. Jonathan Brewer, of Fram., who *d.* Jan. 1784.
7. LAWSON, *b.* Apr. 8, 1742. **76.**
8. THOMAS, *b.* Aug. 18, 1751. **77.**

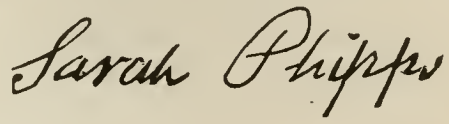
---

30. THOMAS BUCKMINSTER *m.* Mar. 1, 1722, Mrs. SARAH BAXTER, of Medfield. Rem. to Brookfield, Mass.

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION.

1. WILLIAM, *b.* Jan. 23, 1723.
2. THOMAS, *b.* Feb. 25, 1724; *d.* Sept. 30, 1736.
3. ELIZABETH, *b.* Oct. 30, 1726; *d. y.*
4. MARY, *b.* Nov. 5, 1728.
5. ELIZABETH, *b.* Sept. 12, 1730.
6. FRANCES, *b.* July 12, 1732; *d.* Sept. 25, 1736.
7. SAMUEL, *b.* July 3, 1734.
8. THOMAS, *b.* Jan. 26, 1736; *d.* Apr. 18, 1737.
9. SARAH, *b.* Oct. 24, 1739; *d.* Feb. 6, 1741.
10. SUSANNA, *b.* May 11, 1741.

31. SARAH CLARK *m.* Sept. 16, 1760, SAMUEL PHIPPS, Jr., of Cambridge, who died 1774. She died Dec. 17, 1829.

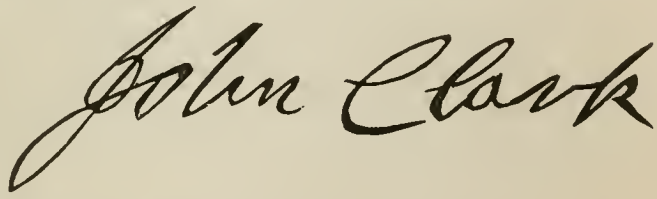


CHILDREN – SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Danforth, *b.* Sept. 22, 1761. Grad. at Harvard College, 1781, and *d.* Oct. 19, 1783.

---

32. Dea. JOHN CLARK *m.* Jan. 28, 1762, ALICE GREENWOOD, of Newton, dau. of Lieut. Josiah and Phebe (Stearns) Greenwood. He removed from Newton to Waltham about 1766, and was dismissed from the church in Newton Feb. 28, 1779. Selectman of Waltham 1775–1780, and deacon of the church at Waltham for many years. Dea. Clark was an honest man and an humble Christian, and was much esteemed by his fellow citizens. He died in Waltham, July 23, 1799. Mrs. Clark died Oct. 28, 1792, ae. 53.



CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Hannah, *b.* Mar. 8, 1763. **78.**
2. Mary, *b.* Jan. 16, 1765; *d.* May 27, 1798, unm.

[*From the Columbian Centinel.*]

The highest eulogium that can be placed on this young lady is but a just tribute to her character. Piety and benevolence were the early inmates of her bosom, while candour and humanity attended her footsteps. Her sickness was long and painful, yet the murmur of discontent never passed her lips, nor was the sigh of impatience ever wafted with her breath.

"Nature mourns with deep swell'd sighs,
And bursts a tear when virtue dies."

3. JOHN, *b.* Nov. 26, 1766. **79.**
4. SARAH, *b.* July 14, 1770. **80.**
5. DANIEL, *b.* Jan. 19, 1775. **81.**
6. JONAS, *b.* Mar. 14, 1777. **82.**

---

33. HANNAH CLARK *m.* Apr. 6, 1762, DEA. ELIJAH LIVERMORE, of Waltham, son of Samuel and Hannah (Brown) Livermore. In 1780, they removed to Androscoggin County, Maine, and here under many embarrassments and amidst difficulties and dangers they laid the foundation of the flourishing settlement which was afterward called Livermore, in their honor. She died in Livermore, Mar. 17, 1827. He died Aug. 5, 1808, ae. 77.

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION.

1. WILLIAM, *b.* Jan. 9, 1763; *m.* Sept. 7, 1793, Sarah (Taylor) Jones, who *m.* (1st) David Clark, and (2d) Jeremiah Jones. He *d.* 1832. She *d.* Sept. 3, 1838.
2. HANNAH, *b.* Nov. 22, 1764; *d.* Jan. 1785.
3. ISAAC, *b.* May 7, 1768; *m.* Elizabeth Kinney, of Boston, who *d.* June 1823. He res. Livermore, and *d.* Oct. 1820.
4. SARAH, *b.* Dec. 7, 1770; *m.* Mar. 30, 1797, Robert Pierpont, of Roxbury, Mass., who *d.* Dec. 9, 1811, ae. 42.
5. ANNA, *b.* Apr. 6, 1775. **83.**
6. SAMUEL, *b.* Apr. 21, 1778; *m.* Apr. 16, 1801, Lura Chase, of Tisbury, Mass. He *d.* Nov. 26, 1823, and she *m.* (2d) John Fuller, of Liv.
7. BETSEY, *b.* Apr. 21, 1778; *d.* Sept. 24, 1779.

---

34. ELIZABETH CLARK *m.* July 4, 1771, CAPT. ISAAC GLEASON, JR., of Waltham. He kept a tavern in Waltham, corner of Main and Pleasant streets. She died July 16, 1794. He died Mar. 18, 1791, ae. 58.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. CUTTING, *b.* May 14, 1772; *d.* July 13, 1773.
2. AMOS, *b.* Nov. 9, 1773. **84.**
3. SARAH, *b.* June 22, 1775; *d.* Sept. 4, 1791.
4. ELIZABETH, *b.* Feb. 8, 1777. **85.**
5. MARY, *b.* Feb. 2, 1779. **86.**
6. DANIEL, *b.* Jan. 12, 1781; *d.* Jan. 29, 1806, unm.
7. HANNAH, *b.* Jan. 5, 1783; *d.* Apr. 23, 1797.
8. SUSANNA, *b.* July 5, 1785. **87.**
9. JOSIAH, *b.* Dec. 2, 1789; *d.* Feb. 12, 1855, unm.

---

35. NATHANIEL CLARK *m.* 1776, MERCY NORCROSS, of Boston, dau. of Uriah and Mercy (Watts) Norcross. He lived in Leominster, Winchendon and Ashburnham, and finally removed to Rockingham, Vt. Here he erected a large tavern on the high road between Rockingham village and Bellows' Falls, and remained there until his death, Apr. 8, 1833. His widow died Nov. 13, 1836.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. NATHANIEL, *b.* July 28, 1777. **88.**
2. SARAH PHIPPS, *b.* Aug. 14, 1779; *d.* in Rockingham, Mar. 28, 1860, unm.
3. JOHN, *b.* Nov. 29, 1781. Res. in Rock. on the old homestead. He *d.* June 13, 1866, unm., leaving a large fortune to the Methodist Church and Conference of Vermont.
4. MERCY, *b.* Feb. 5, 1783; *d.* Aug. 14, 1859, unm.
5. HANNAH GORDON, *b.* May 18, 1786; *m.* Jan. 14, 1810, Dr. John Locke, of Rockingham, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gustin) Locke. She *d.* at Hempstead, L. I., Aug. 14, 1856.
6. DANFORTH PHIPPS, *b.* Jan. 1, 1789. **89.**
7. REBECCA, *b.* May 29, 1791; *d.* Mar. 15, 1847.
8. WILLIAM, *b.* May 21, 1795; rem. to Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y. Refuses to give any farther information.
9. MARY, *b.* Feb. 17, 1799. Res. Rockingham; unm.

36. SUSANNA CLARK *m.* Jan. 2, 1777, JOSIAH BROWN, of Boston, son of Josiah and Hannah (Flagg) Brown, of Waltham. She died in Boston, Sept. 1795. He died Mar. 20, 1798, ae. 44.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. JOSIAH, *b.* Mar. 13, 1778. In the year 1800 he embarked for Charleston, S. C., and was never heard from. It is supposed that the ship in which he sailed was lost at sea.
2. SUSANNA, *b.* Aug. 13, 1779; *d.* Nov. 21, 1780.
3. JOHN CLARK, *b.* Dec. 19, 1781. **90.**
4. SUSANNA, *b.* Aug. 8, 1782; *d.* Aug. 26, 1783.
5. SARAH PHIPPS, b. Sept. 2, 1783. **91.**
6. HANNAH, *b.* Aug. 6, 1786; *d.* Mar. 1823, unm.
7. CATHARINE, *b.* Oct. 15, 1788; *m.* Jan. 15, 1835, Benjamin Goddard, of Brookline, son of John Goddard of Waltham, who *m.* Hannah (Jennison) Stone. He *d.* Oct. 26, 1861, ae. 95. She res. Brookline s. p.

---

37. CUTTING CLARK *m.* 1786, LUCY CARVER, of Livermore, Maine, *b.* Feb. 25, 1765. He moved to Livermore, and died there, about 1825.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. BETSEY, *b.* Dec. 18, 1786; *m.* 1808, Zenas Hall.
2. HANNAH, *b.* July 1, 1788; *m.* 1817, Dea. West Robinson, of Livermore; *d.* Apr. 5, 1820.
3. WILLIAM, *b.* May 22, 1790; *m.* Sarah Soule, and *d.* in Georgia.
4. SAMUEL, *b.* May 19, 1792. **92.**
5. JOHN, *b.* May 15, 1794. **93.**
6. LUCY, *b.* July 23, 1796; *m.* Mar. 11, 1820, David Bennett, of Parkman, Me. She *d.* in Parkman, July 1863.
7. LYDIA FELCH, *b.* Oct. 19, 1798; *m.* May 2, 1822, Sumner Robinson, of Sumner, Me. She *d.* in Tonica, Ill., June 26, 1836.
8. MARY, *b.* Dec. 24, 1800; *d.* June 20, 1819.
9. LOUISA, *b.* Sept. 17, 1804; *m.* June 1837, Sumner Robinson. Res. Tonica, La Salle Co., Illinois.
10. THOMAS GREEN, *b.* Dec. 6, 1808. **94.**

38. Rev. JONAS CLARK grad. at Harvard College 1752, and was ordained and installed at Lexington, Mass., Nov. 5, 1755. He *m.* Sept. 21, 1757, LUCY BOWES, of Bedford, dau. of Rev. Nicholas and Lucy (Hancock) Bowes, and cousin of Gov. John Hancock.

Mr. Clark was distinguished for his zeal and fidelity as a preacher, and for the ability and sound logic which his sermons displayed. His small salary being entirely inadequate to the maintenance of his large family, he carried on a farm of considerable size, performing all the labor himself, yet his industry and his devotion to his pastoral duties were unceasing.

Living at a time when the office of a clergyman was made peculiarly responsible by the dangers and difficulties of the Revolution, his pen and his tongue were never wanting in support of his country's cause. His house was a favorite resort for the patriots of the day. Here John Hancock, Samuel Adams, and their friends, found a safe retreat, where they could, in security, form those plans which were to save their country, and gain new courage and wisdom from the counsels of their host. At the battle of Lexington his house was thrown open, and the wounded and dying were placed under the care of his family.

In later days, when the patriotic labors of such men as Mr. Clark had secured liberty and prosperity to their native land, the places of the old statesmen were filled by younger men, the ministers of the adjoining towns, or the students from the neighboring divinity school, who found in the venerable minister a wise counsellor and a trusted friend. He died in Lexington, Nov. 15, 1805. His wife died Apr. 6, 1789.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

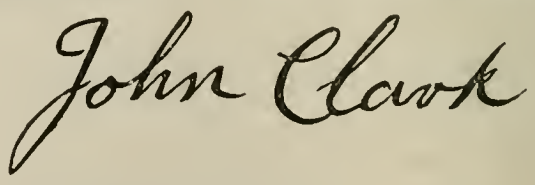
1. Thomas, *b.* July 6, 1758. **95.**
2. Jonas, *b.* Nov. 25, 1760. **96.**
3. Mary, *b.* May 4, 1762. **97.**
4. Elizabeth, *b.* June 2, 1763; *d.* Apr. 22, 1842, unm.
5. William, *b.* June 20, 1764; *d.* of fever at Porto Rico, about 1820, unm.

6. PETER, *b.* Nov. 25, 1765. **98.**
7. LUCY, *b.* Mar. 2, 1767; *m.* June 27, 1789, Rev. Thaddeus Fiske, D. D., of W. Cambridge, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Fiske) Fiske, of Weston; *d.* Mar. 9, 1855. He died Nov. 14, 1855, ae. 93.
8. LYDIA, *b.* Mar. 20, 1768; *m.* Aug. 13, 1789, Rev. and Hon. Benjamin Greene, of Berwick, Me., son of Benj. and Martha (Brown) Greene, of Waltham, Mass., who died Oct. 15, 1837, ae. 74. She *d.* Feb. 23, 1830.
9. MARTHA, *b.* Oct. 28, 1770; *m.* Nov. 9, 1791, Rev. William Harris, D. D., President of Columbia College, New York city. He was son of Daniel and Sarah (Pynchon) Harris, of Springfield, Mass., and *d.* Oct. 18, 1829.
10. SARAH, *b.* Nov. 10, 1774; *d.* in Lexington, June 28, 1843, unm.
11. ISAAC BOWEN, *b.* June 29, 1779; *d.* Aug. 10, 1800.
12. HENRY, *b.* Nov. 29, 1780. **99.**

---

39. CAPT. JOHN CLARK *m.* June 7, 1750, ELIZABETH NORCROSS, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Shepherd) Norcross, of Weston. Removed to Hubbardston, Mass., and was for many years one of the leading men of the town, being Capt. of militia, and holding at different times nearly all the offices in the gift of the town. In 1774 he was delegate from Hub. to the first Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, and during the Revolution he furnished by contract large supplies of beef for the army.

In private life Mr. Clark was highly respected as an honorable man and a practical Christian. His descendants form a large part of the population of Hubbardston, and are among the most respectable citizens of that beautiful town. He died in Chester, Vt.



CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. JOHN, *b.* 1751. **100.**
2. WILLIAM, *b.* Apr. 1753. **101.**

3. Moses, *b.* 1755. **102.**
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 1758; *m.* Nov. 9, 1777, Oliver Fairbanks, of Hub. Rem. Springfield, Vt.
5. Isaac, *b.* 1760. **103.**
6. Samuel, *b.* 1763; *m.* Nov. 9, 1786, Persis Hinds, of Hub. Rem. to Chester, Vt.
7. Experience, *b.* 1765; *m.* Nathan Holden, of Hub.
8. Joseph, *b.* Apr. 22, 1767. **104.**
9. Ezra, *b.* May 1, 1768. **105.**
10. Susanna, *b.* 1770; *m.* May 29, 1788, Capt. William Nightingale, of Hub. Rem. to Upper Canada.

---

40. EPHRAIM CLARK *m.* HANNAH CROSSMAN, born Sept. 10, 1745. He lived a few years in Hubbardston, and then settled in Chester, Vt.

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Ephraim, *b.* Nov. 7, 1761; *m.* Abby Wyman, and settled in Chester, Vt.
2. Joshua, *b.* Nov. 14, 1764. **106.**
3. Hannah, *b.* Mar. 25, 1767; *m.* Jesse Spaulding, of Cavendish, Vt.
4. Sarah, *b.* July 7, 1769; *m.* Isaac Bond, and *d.* in Rochester, N. Y.
5. James, *b.* Oct. 6, 1771; *m.* Abby Livermore, of Chester, Vt.
6. Thomas, *b.* July 14, 1773. Rem. to Schoharie, N. Y.
7. Lucinda, *b.* July 1, 1777; *m.* Benjamin Gowing, of Chester.
8. Crossman, *b.* Nov. 5, 1781. **107.**
9. Alanson, *b.* Aug. 13, 1785. Rem. to Rutland, Vt.

---

41. ISAAC CLARK, Jr. *m.* June 7, 1764, ELIZABETH HILL, of Cambridge, *b.* Aug. 15, 1742. She died July 17, 1779, and he *m.* (2d) Dec. 28, 1780, ABIGAIL JONES, of Hopkinton, dau. of John and Mary (Mellen) Jones. She

died Mar. 18, 1838. He lived in Hopkinton and Framingham, and died in Fram. Apr. 19, 1826.

Isaac Clarke

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Elizabeth Prentice, *b.* Apr. 25, 1765; *m.* Dr. William Mauny, of Providence, R. I.; *d.* Apr. 20, 1803.
2. Frances, *b.* Sept. 25, 1767; *m.* May 25, 1800, Samuel Valentine, Jr., of Hopkinton; *d.* April 12, 1808.
3. William, *b.* Oct. 19, 1769. **108.**
4. Mary, *b.* June 5, 1772; *d.* July 13, 1796, unm.
5. Isaac, *b.* Nov. 27, 1774; *d.* Sept. 9, 1797, unm.
6. Lemuel, *b.* Apr. 13, 1777. **109.**
7. Charlotte, *b.* May 12, 1781; *m.* Dec. 29, 1799, Richard Edwards, of Boston, son of Thomas and Mary (Johonnot) Edwards. He died Oct. 16, 1860. She *d.* Dec. 2, 1858.
8. Alexander Hodgden, *b.* Mar. 8, 1783; *d.* Mar. 26, 1783.
9. John Jones, *b.* Jan. 30, 1785. **110.**
10. Olivia, *b.* Nov. 10, 1787; *m.* Jesse Eaton, of Philadelphia, and (2d) David B. Crane, of New York. She *d.* in N. Y. Feb. 24, 1855.
11. Alexander Hodgden, *b.* June 12, 1790; *d.* Apr. 28, 1826, in Vera Cruz, unm.
12. Charles Backus, *b.* Oct. 5, 1792. **111.**
13. Ann, *b.* June 6, 1795; *m.* Oct. 22, 1816, James Dodd, of Boston, who *d.* May 24, 1863. She res. Boston.
14. Isaac, *b.* Apr. 9, 1798; res. New York, unm.
15. Mary Ann, *b.* Nov. 5, 1805; *d.* Feb. 17, 1808.

---

42. Lieut. SAMUEL CLARK *m.* Sept. 10, 1772, MARY STONE, *b.* Dec. 18, 1754, dau. of Abijah and Ann (Jones) Stone, of Framingham. Removed to Hubbardston, Mass., 1796, and died there May 22, 1830, after a long, useful, and honored life. His wife died Feb. 8, 1829.

Samuel Clark

Simpson Clarke

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. MARY, *b.* Dec. 14, 1773; *d.* Jan. 10, 1776.
2. SIMPSON, *b.* Aug. 25, 1776; *d.* in Hub. Jan. 22, 1841, unm. He was for many years, a merchant in Boston, and one of the papers of that city contained this obituary:

> "Mr. Clark has long been known in city and country, as a warm-hearted, active, and public-spirited citizen. Few men will be more missed or lamented, particularly in the town where he lived. Possessed of ample means, his heart and hand were ever ready to bestow them for worthy objects. The poor found in him a liberal benefactor and affectionate counsellor; his relatives, a generous kinsman; schools and education, a zealous supporter; and, more than all this, he was a warm friend and advocate of the public institutions of religion, which he attended with remarkable constancy and punctuality to the day of his death."

3. MARY, *b.* Oct. 3, 1777; *d.* Nov. 3, 1777.
4. SAMUEL, *b.* Sept. 25, 1778; *m.* Apr. 22, 1805, Fanny Holden, of Hub., dau. of Nathan and Experience (Clark) Holden. Rem. to Chester, Vt., and died there, May 4, 1854, s. p. She *d.* May 26, 1847.
5. LEONARD, *b.* Apr. 6, 1781. **112.**
6. ABIJAH, *b.* June 16, 1783. **113.**
7. ELIZABETH, *b.* Feb. 19, 1786; *m.* May 22, 1803, William Smith Clark, of Hub.; *d.* Oct. 21, 1857.
8. NANCY, *b.* Aug. 10, 1788; *m.* Oct. 31, 1813, Almon Stewart, of Stafford, Conn. Rem. to Augusta, N. Y., and *d.* there, Sept. 16, 1862.
9. ISAAC, *b.* May 17, 1791. **114.**
10. ABIGAIL, *b.* Sept. 1, 1793. **115.**

---

43. WILLIAM CLARK *m.* SARAH SMITH, of Conn. He *m.* (2d) THANKFUL ROGERS, of Conn., who died Jan. 15, 1816. He served in the Revolution, and in the year 1787 moved to Windham, Greene Co., N. Y. Dec. 31, 1832, he lost his sight very suddenly, and in 1834 removed to Saline, Washtenaw Co., Mich., where he died May 17, 1837.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. LEMUEL, *b.* May 11, 1802. **116.**
2. ISAAC, *b.* Apr. 18, 1806. **117.**
3. WILLIAM JEFFERSON, *b.* June 25, 1808. **118.**
4. ELIZA A., *b.* Sept. 10, 1810; *m.* Mar. 8, 1836, Robert Shaw, who was born in England, Sept. 25, 1808. Res. Saline, Mich.

---

44. ATHERTON CLARK, JR. *m.* SARAH CROOKES, of Hopkinton. Lived and died in Hopkinton.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. WILLIAM, *b.* Feb. 8, 1777. **119.**
2. SAMUEL, *b.* May 11, 1778. **120.**
3. ANNA, *b.* Jan. 7, 1780; *d.* unm.
4. JOHN, *b.* Sept. 4, 1781. **121.**
5. MILICENT, *b.* July 26, 1786; *d.* in Hop. Dec. 29, 1844, unm.

---

45. PETER CLARK was bound out to a farmer in Newton, but ran away and enlisted in the Continental army. He was present at the capture of Burgoyne, 1777, and at the battle of Monmouth, the following year. While stationed on board the prison ship "Alliance," under command of Commodore John Barry, he discovered and disclosed a plot of the prisoners to seize the vessel. In consequence of this, he was promoted, and remained in the service as a marine, until the close of the war. He *m.* 1784, ELIZABETH WILSON, of Framingham, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Bowker) Wilson. He lived in Tyringham, Mass., Schenectady, N. Y., and Hopkinton, Mass., and died Apr. 22, 1818; his widow died Aug. 2, 1855, ae. 93.

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION.

1. HENRY, *b.* July 19, 1785; *d.* Oct. 27, 1793.
2. ELIZABETH, *b.* Sept. 1, 1787; *d.* in Medway, Mar. 1, 1828, unm.
3. GILBERT, *b.* June 10, 1790. **122.**
4. GEORGE, *b.* Aug. 20, 1798; *d.* June 1807.
5. JAMES WILSON, *b.* Apr. 13, 1802. **123.**
6. WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* Aug. 4, 1805. **124.**

---

46. PENUEL CLARK *m.* MARY HODGDON and settled in Limerick, York Co., Maine. He was a deacon of the church in Limerick, and held several town offices. He died Sept. 13, 1826; his widow died Dec. 29, 1838, ae. 71.

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION.

1. ATHERTON, *b.* May 25, 1789. **125.**
2. LYDIA, *b.* Jan. 29, 1792; *d.* Sept. 6, 1822, unm.
3. MARY, *b.* June 25, 1795; *d.* Nov. 2, 1831, unm.
4. PENUEL, *b.* May 29, 1798. **126.**

---

47. NORMAN CLARK, JR., lived in Newton, Mass., and was selectman 1793–1795.

He *m.* Nov. 1, 1787, ALETHINA ROGERS, of Newton, dau. of John and Hannah (Williams) Rogers. She died April 17, 1807, ae. 48. He *m.* (2d) April 21, 1808, ISABELLA (RAMSAY) McINTIRE, of Glasgow, Scotland, who died June 14, 1826.

He died in Newton, April 2, 1815.

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION.

1. JOSEPH, *b.* Aug. 13, 1788; *m.* Sept. 1820, Sarah McLean Springer, of New London, Conn. Rem. to New Orleans, La., and *d.* there, June 18, 1860.

2. NORMAN, *b.* Jan. 21, 1790. Rem. to Spencer, and died Jan. 11, 1841, unm.
3. CLARISSA, *b.* Feb. 16, 1792; *m.* April 2, 1818, James Hyde, of Newton, son of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Grimes) Hyde. She *d.* Oct. 15, 1860. He res. Newton.
4. WILLIAM, *b.* Feb. 25, 1794; *d.* Sept. 1, 1820, unm.
5. ESTHER, *b.* July 31, 1795; *m.* 1816, James Ward Norcross, of Newton, son of Nath'l and Anna (Ward) Norcross. Res. Watertown. Mr. Norcross *d.* Oct. 4, 1842, ae. 50.
6. JOHN, *b.* Dec. 10, 1796; *d.* Nov. 20, 1816.
7. ELIZA, *b.* June 26, 1799; *m.* Oct. 5, 1820, Thomas Hovey, Jr., of Cambridgeport; *d.* Apr. 7, 1830.
8. THOMAS, *b.* Feb. 13, 1811. **127.**
9. ADELINE, *b.* 1813; *m.* Sept. 1833, Samuel Cass, of Boston. She *m.* (2d) Luther Billings, of Bridgton, Me., where she now resides.
10. ISABELLA RAMSAY, *b.* 1815; *m.* Aug. 27, 1839, Rev. Imlah Goulding Barker, of Morgantown, Va.

---

48. BENJAMIN CLARK settled in Bethel, Maine. He was taken prisoner, Aug. 3, 1781, by a party of Indians from Canada, who captured at the same time Jonathan Clark, his cousin, Eleazer Twichell and Nathaniel Seger. They were taken by the Indians to their settlement in Canada, which they reached after a painful march of fourteen days. Arriving there, they were met by British officers who gave for them a bounty of eight dollars each. According to Seger, who afterward published an account of his captivity, "Clark had completely taken the fancy of the Indians. They determined to make him their chief, and had already cut off his hair, painted him, and dressed him in an Indian dress." But they were not allowed to retain him.

They were then taken to Montreal, and lodged in the jail, where they were kept forty days, and suffered much from scanty rations, and from the vermin which infested their cells. From Montreal they were conveyed to an island of the St. Lawrence, about fifty miles above the city. Here they

remained until 1782 with one hundred and eighty others. In November 1782, Clark and his companions were released, and sailed for Boston. They landed at Castle William, Boston Harbor, and reached Dorchester the same evening. Seger says, "Benjamin Clark, my fellow prisoner and sufferer, and myself, went to Newton before we slept, to the great astonishment and joy of our friends and relatives. They had never heard a word from us since our capture in Bethel, until they saw our faces. We approached them as though we had risen from the dead. They could hardly believe their own eyes. It was indeed a joyful meeting, and we all rejoiced together with glad hearts. We tarried at Newton some time to refresh ourselves, and then returned to Bethel."

On his return to Bethel, he *m.* BETSEY MASON, of that town, who was born July 18, 1764, and died Jan. 30, 1846. He died Mar. 9, 1802.

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION.

1. NORMAN, *b.* Dec. 18, 1784. **128.**
2. SUSANNA, *b.* Sept. 26, 1786; *d.* Oct. 20, 1789.
3. BETSEY, *b.* Aug. 20, 1789; *d.* Sept. 26, 1864, unm.
4. ACHSAH, *b.* Dec. 12, 1791; *m.* John Burbank.
5. AMASA, *b.* Feb. 13, 1794; *d.* Jan. 2, 1837, unm.
6. HANNAH BIRD, *b.* April 22, 1796; *m.* Samuel Barker.
7. LYDIA KNAPP, *b.* June 25, 1798; *m.* Daniel Watson.
8. MOSES, *b.* Mar. 6, 1801; *d.* Feb. 7, 1802.

---

49. MOSES CLARK, *m.* July 24, 1788, MARTHA ROGERS, of Newton, dau. of John and Hannah (Williams) Rogers. She was born Nov. 17, 1763, and died Nov. 22, 1829. He removed to Gorham, Maine, and was a tanner. He died Jan. 2, 1824.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Hannah Rogers, *b.* Dec. 15, 1788. **129.**
2. Susanna, *b.* Sept. 25, 1790; *m.* Feb. 26, 1809, Joseph Skillings, of Gorham; *d.* Mar. 2, 1834.
3. Martha, *b.* Dec. 16, 1792; *m.* John Quimby, of Hebron, Me.
4. John Rogers. *b.* Feb. 14, 1795. **130.**
5. Horatio, *b.* Feb. 15, 1797. **131.**
6. Leonard, *b.* Sept. 5, 1799; *d.* July 22, 1804.
7. Leonard, *b.* Aug. 13, 1805; *d.* Aug. 22, 1808.

---

50. WILLIAM CLARK *m.* Feb. 28, 1765, PHEBE FULLER, of Newton, dau. of Josiah and Abigail (Williams) Fuller. He aided in building the fort at Crown Point, and in the battle of Bunker Hill was wounded in the hand by a musket ball. Rem. to Barre, Mass., and died there, Mar. 24, 1801.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Mary, *b.* Feb. 25, 1766.
2. Abigail, *b.* Apr. 11, 1767; *d.* Apr. 8, 1809, unm.
3. William, *b.* June 19, 1769; *d.* May 5, 1806.
4. Jonathan, *b.* Nov. 18, 1776; *d.* Feb. 13, 1777.
5. John, *b.* Aug. 18, 1778.
6. Lucy, *b.* June 6, 1783; *d.* Sept. 7, 1784.
7. Josiah, *b.* Dec. 25, 1785.
8. Jonathan, *b.* Apr. 24, 1788.

---

51. Capt. NORMAN CLARK served in the old French war at the age of seventeen. He was a Lieut. in the Provincial army, and took part in building Crown Point fort. He was severely wounded in the battle of Harlem Heights, and commanded a company at the surrender of Burgoyne. He lived in Newton and Princeton, Mass., and then removed to

Clarksville, N. H., being one of the first settlers of that town, which was named for him.

In private life, Capt. Clark was temperate and industrious. In his family he was a strict disciplinarian, and careful in the observance of religious duties. He was blind for a number of years before his death, but retained his faculties to the last. His memory was excellent, and after his sight had failed he used to repeat large portions of the Sacred Scriptures. He died in Clarksville, May 25, 1842, ae. 99 years and 5 mos.

He *m.* Dec. 21, 1769, SARAH HAMMOND, of Newton, dau. of Col. Benjamin and Sarah (Brown) Hammond; who died Jan. 15, 1783, ae. 32. He *m.* (2d) JOANNA SPRAGUE, who died in Princeton, Dec. 8, 1790, ae. 42. He *m.* (3d) June 10, 1798, BETSEY REED, who died in Princeton, April 29, 1823.

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION.

1. NATHANIEL, *b.* Apr. 21, 1770; *d.* in Princeton, May 1783.
2. WILLIAM, *b.* Mar. 31, 1772. **132.**
3. BENJAMIN, *b.* Apr. 19, 1774. **133.**
4. SARAH, *b.* Apr. 28, 1776. **134.**
5. MARY, *b.* Apr. 8, 1787. Was Governess of the Female Asylum in New Orleans, and died there, Nov. 25, 1819, unm.
6. NATHANIEL, *b.* July 15, 1788. Rem. to Owen Co., Indiana.
7. SAMUEL, *b.* Mar. 4, 1799. **135.**
8. AMASA CRAFTS, *b.* Feb. 7, 1802. Res. Colesburg, Delaware Co., Iowa; unm.

---

52. LIEUT. JONATHAN CLARK settled in Bethel, Me., in the year 1774, but soon returned to Newton, and entered the army. He *m.* ESTHER PARKER, of Newton, May 27, 1780, and again removed to Bethel.

Aug. 3, 1781, while he was working in the field with Nathaniel Seger and Eleazer Twichell, they were surprised and captured by a party of Indians from Canada. After

taking them to Clark's house, and binding them, the savages proceeded to plunder the house, and to fasten their booty on the backs of their captives. Mrs. Clark, a woman of courage and resolution, hid her husband's watch in the ashes. When her necklace of gold beads was demanded, she boldly resisted, but one Indian stood over her with uplifted tomahawk, while another relieved her of her necklace and silver shoe buckles.

After thoroughly pillaging the house, the Indians set off upon their return to Canada, driving their prisoners before them, and instructing Mrs. Clark to remain in the house, if she valued her life.

At Shelburne, N. H., after three days' march, Clark was allowed to return, his captors probably deeming him too old to endure the long journey before them. Before reaching home he met another party of Indians, but contrived to avoid them.

He died in Bethel, Dec. 23, 1821.

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION.

1. EBENEZER, *b.* Oct. 28, 1781; *d.* Sept. 26, 1784.
2. JONATHAN, *b.* Aug. 3, 1783; *d.* Jan. 3, 1784.
3. ESTHER, *b.* Aug. 25, 1785; *m.* Jedediah Burbank; *d.* July 20, 1827.
4. SALLY, *b.* Apr. 13, 1787; *m.* Samuel Robertson; *d.* Jan. 16, 1811.
5. MARY, *b.* Mar. 8, 1789; *d.* Mar. 24, 1792.
6. MARY, *b.* Apr. 24, 1793; *m.* Valentine Little; *d.* Jan. 26, 1831.
7. ELIZA, *b.* Apr. 4, 1795; *m.* William Russell; *d.* July 2, 1821.

---

53. SAMUEL CLARK *m.* July 1, 1776, ELIZABETH DURANT, of Newton, dau. of Edward and Ann (Jackson) Durant. Removed to Middlefield, Mass.

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION.

1. WILLIAM, *b.* Dec. 9, 1776; rem. to Kirkland, Oneida Co., N. Y.
2. MARY, *b.* Mar. 10, 1779.
3. EDWARD, *b.* May 26, 1782.

54. URIAH CLARK *m.* Jan. 16, 1755, MARGARET SLACK, of Attleboro', dau. of Benjamin and Jerusha (Whiting) Slack. He removed to that part of Hallowell, Me., which is now Augusta. Was a farmer and a man of great respectability. He died in Augusta, Jan. 22, 1814.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. BETSEY, *b.* Dec. 5, 1755; *d.* in Augusta, 1795, unm.
2. CHARLES, *b.* 1757; *m.* Apr. 18, 1785, Hannah Savage, dau. of Edward Savage, of Hallowell; *d.* in Augusta, 1844.
3. EUNICE, *b.* 1760; *d. y.*
4. OLIVER, *b.* 1762; *d. y.*
5. SALLY, *b.* 1765; *d. y.*
6. LOIS, *b.* 1768; *d. y.*
7. COTTON, *b.* 1771; *d. y.*
8. BENJAMIN, *b.* 1774; *d. y.*
9. JESSE, *b.* July 2, 1777; *m.* July 6, 1796, Deborah Savage, dau. of Edward Savage, of Hallowell; *m.* (2d) Nov. 8, 1832, Mary Anne Babcock, of Augusta; *d.* Feb. 21, 1843.

---

55. PETER CLARK *m.* ZERUAH SWEATLAND, dau. of Samuel Sweatland, of Attleboro'. He removed to Hallowell in the year 1762. He was fond of hunting, and to the hunger and cold to which he was thus exposed, was attributed his subsequent derangement. On the 7th of May, 1797, he wandered from his home, in a temporary fit of insanity, and never returned. Six years afterward, a fire swept through the neighboring forest, and revealed a skeleton which was, by certain peculiarities, identified as that of Mr. Clark.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. PHEBE, *b.* Oct. 6, 1760; *m.* Mar. 2, 1780, James Moore, of Vassalboro', Me.; *d.* Oct. 21, 1849.
2. CHLOE, *b.* June 3, 1764; *m.* June 7, 1788, Samuel Smith; *d.* Jan. 5, 1824.

3. Susanna, *b.* Oct. 1, 1767; *m.* May 31, 1795, William Moore, of Readfield, Me., bro. of her sister Phebe's husband. She *d.* in Hallowell, Aug. 17, 1859.
4. Peter, *b.* Nov. 18, 1769; *m.* Mary Moores, of Nantucket, Mass. Rem. 1815, to Gardiner, Me., and died there.
5. James, *b.* April 6, 1775; *m.* Rebecca Moores, of Nantucket, sister of his bro. Peter's wife. He is an honored and estimable citizen of Hallowell. Was surveyor of highways 1803–1834, and selectman three years. His wife *d.* Apr. 4, 1857.

---

56. DAVID CLARK *m.* Feb. 15, 1773, SARAH TAYLOR, of Readfield, Maine, dau. of Elias Taylor. He res. Hallowell, and died 1784. His widow *m.* (2d) Jeremiah Jones, and (3d) William Livermore. See Family No. 33.

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION.

1. David, *b.* Apr. 21, 1774; *m.* Hannah Macomber, of Belgrade, Me., and rem. to Calais.
2. John Taylor, *b.* Aug. 18, 1779; *m.* Oct. 9, 1799, Polly Tourtelotte, dau. of Abram Tourtelotte, of Brewer, Me. He rem. to Veazie, Me., and *d.* Aug. 15, 1865.
3. Polly Taylor, *b.* Nov. 18, 1779; *m.* Joel Howard, of Jay, Me.; *d.* about 1830.

---

57. ISAAC CLARK *m.* ALICE PHILBROOK, dau. of Eliphalet Philbrook, of Cumberland, R. I. Removed to Hallowell, was a farmer, and owned large tracts of land in Hallowell and Augusta. He was selectman, assessor, and surveyor of lumber 1785, and selectman 1786, surveyor of highways 1796. June 30, 1824, he accidentally fell and struck his head upon a sharp rock, injuring himself so severely that he soon died. Mrs. Clark died Aug. 15, 1810, ae. 65.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Anna Burlingame, *b.* Nov. 21, 1767; *m.* Roland Smith, of Augusta; *d.* Feb. 14, 1864.
2. Lydia, *b.* Nov. 17, 1771; *m.* Alfred Martin, of Lebanon, Conn., who removed to Hallowell. She *d.* in Bath, Me., June 21, 1857.
3. Martha, *b.* Sept. 19, 1773; *m.* John Molloy, of Hall. She *m.* (2d) Samuel Prescott, of New Sharon, Me., and *d.* in Hallowell, May 26, 1855.
4. Isaac, *b.* Sept. 5, 1780; *m.* Sept. 19, 1805, Sabra Smith, dau. of Dea. Joshua Smith; *m.* (2d) Feb. 24, 1812, Zana Moody, of Monmouth, Me. He was a farmer and miller, and *d.* in Hallowell, Jan. 26, 1813.
5. William, *b.* Oct. 12, 1788. **136.**
6. Charlotte, *b.* Oct. 12, 1788; *m.* Oct. 1819, Joseph Davis, of Billerica, Mass.; *d.* in Hall. Feb. 17, 1835.

---

58. JONAS CLARK lived in Hallowell until the year 1790, when he removed to Washington County, Ohio. He *m.* PRUDENCE ———.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Abigail, *b.* July 31, 1767.
2. Allen, *b.* July 21, 1769.
3. Jonas, *b.* Feb. 26, 1771.
4. Pease, *b.* Oct. 16, 1773.
5. Lemuel, *b.* May 24, 1776.
6. Prudence, *b.* Feb. 7, 1779.

---

59. SIMEON CLARK *m.* April 20, 1770, SARAH COBB, of Hallowell, dau. of David Cobb. He was a farmer, and lived successively in Hallowell, Augusta, and Belgrade. In 1815 he removed to the West with his son Sherebiah, and

was drowned there in attempting to cross a creek near his son's house.

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION.

1. SAMUEL COBB, *b.* Apr. 7, 1771; *m.* Abigail Butterfield, and (2d) Polly Crowell, dau. of David Crowell, of Waterville, Me. Settled in Belgrade, and was a highly respected citizen, being for many years selectman, justice of the peace, &c. He *d.* Apr. 16, 1847. One son survives him, *Gustavus*, who res. Readfield, and has been selectman and postmaster there.
2. SHEREBIAH, *b.* 1773; *m.* Asenath Linnell, of Belgrade, and rem. to Duck Creek, about 20 miles from Marietta, Ohio.
3. OLIVER, *b.* 1775. Lived and died in Belgrade, Me.
4. SALLY, *b.* 1778; *m.* Ira Wilson.
5. LAVINA, *b.* 1780; *m.* Newell Page.

---

60. THOMAS CLARK *m.* Apr. 13, 1784, SARAH SANDERSON, of Waltham, dau. of Dea. John and Lydia (Hagar) Sanderson. Res. Watertown, and was representative 1808–16, and 1824. He died Sept. 17, 1843; his wife died Feb. 6, 1831, ae. 66.

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION.

1. SARAH, *b.* Aug. 31, 1784; *d.* May 26, 1853, unm.
2. THOMAS, *b.* Sept. 12, 1786. **137.**
3. JOHN HENRY, *b.* Nov. 5, 1788. **138.**
4. HANNAH BOND, *b.* Jan. 10, 1791; *m.* Oct. 21, 1824, Josiah Mason, Jr., of Cambridgeport, who *d.* Dec. 18, 1840. She *d.* Nov. 12, 1858.
5. LYDIA, *b.* July 14, 1793; *d.* Sept. 28, 1806.
6. MARY, *b.* Mar. 9, 1796. **139.**
7. JOSIAH, *b.* May 31, 1798; *d.* Mar. 30, 1800.
8. JOSIAH SANDERSON, *b.* July 5, 1801; *m.* Adelaide Stevens, of Watertown; *d.* in Wat. July 28, 1863.
9. WILLIAM, *b.* June 10, 1804; *m.* May 14, 1863, Delia Crane, of Boston. Res. Boston.

10. Lydia Sanderson, *b.* Jan. 21, 1807; *m.* June 10, 1850, Richard Clark Mason, of Watertown. Res. Baltimore.
11. Caroline Ann, *b.* Apr. 1, 1810; *m.* Jan. 19, 1841, George Staples, of Boston, son of Elias Staples, of Brookfield, Mass. Res. Boston.

---

61. PETER CLARK *m.* Jan. 29, 1796, SARAH GRANT, dau. of Christopher Grant, of Watertown. She died Jan. 1, 1800, ae. 30, and he *m.* (2d) May 29, 1803, REBECCA PARKER, of Lexington, dau. of Capt. John and Lydia (Moore) Parker. She died Jan. 10, 1851, ae. 82. He lived in that part of Watertown which is now Belmont, and died May 2, 1859, ae. 90.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Sarah Grant, bap. Aug. 26, 1798; *d.* May 28, 1801.
2. Peter Bright, *b.* May 2, 1804; *d.* in Monroe, La., Sept. 9, 1834, unm.
3. Isaac Grant, *b.* Jan. 18, 1806; *d.* in Belmont, Dec. 8, 1861, unm.
4. Harriet Rebecca, *b.* Nov. 22, 1807; *d.* July 24, 1841, unm.
5. Sarah Grant, *b.* Mar. 10, 1810. Res. Belmont, unm.

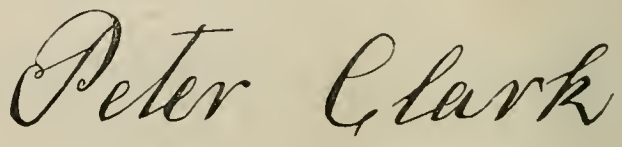
---

62. Capt. PETER CLARK *m.* Oct. 20, 1763, HANNAH EPPES, of Braintree, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Prescott) Eppes. He removed from Braintree to Lyndeboro', N. H., Jan. 23, 1775. Soon after coming to L. he joined the Continental army, and in 1775 was commissioned as Captain in the 9th regiment of the New Hampshire militia. He was engaged in the battle of Bennington, commanding a company of sixty men. In this battle he displayed great bravery, being the second to scale the British breastworks. He also took part in the defeat of Gen. Burgoyne, at Saratoga, 1777.

After the war he was elected to various town offices, being for many years town clerk, town treasurer, and selectman. He was justice of the peace from 1780 to 1820. In the year 1794 he was chosen representative to the N. H. legislature, and was reëlected to the same position for many successive years.

In politics he was a federalist. In religion he was a puritan. He entertained profound respect for the Scriptures, and was very regular in his devotions. He was a strict observer of the Sabbath. He was chosen deacon of the Cong. church in 1783, and retained the office until his death, although he voluntarily ceased to officiate some years before. He was a man of much influence in civil and religious matters, and, during the early part of his official life, was one of very few men in the town of his adoption who were regarded qualified to transact the business of the town.

He was very systematic. In accordance with the universal custom, he drank his daily drams. These were taken regularly at the appointed hours, each one measuring precisely quarter of a gill. He was temperate in all things, a characteristic which doubtless contributed to the prolonging of his life. He wore the ancient style of dress, including the breeches, the long stockings, and the knee and shoe buckles, and his head was adorned with the old fashioned cue. This costume he retained to his death. He died Oct. 14, 1826, ae. 83. His wife died Dec. 21, 1814, ae. 70.



CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Peter, *b.* Sept. 27, 1764. **140.**
2. William, *b.* May 18, 1766. **141.**
3. Daniel, *b.* Mar. 14, 1768. **142.**
4. Benjamin, *b.* Feb. 26, 1770. **143.**
5. Francis, *b.* Feb. 25, 1772; *d.* July 14, 1773.
6. Francis, *b.* Apr. 14, 1774. **144.**

7. HANNAH, *b.* Mar. 14, 1776; *d.* Apr. 3, 1776.
8. SAMUEL, *b.* Mar. 19, 1777. **145.**
9. HANNAH, *b.* May 8, 1780; *m.* Jonathan Parker, of Chelmsford, Mass.
10. DEBORAH, *b.* May 30, 1782. **146.**
11. JOHN, *b.* Jan. 4, 1785. **147.**

---

63. JOHN CLARK went to Lyndeboro', N. H., in the year 1775. He *m.* April 24, 1777, MARGERY HAYWARD, who died Nov. 26, 1808. He was an honest man and a good citizen, and died in Lyndeboro', Mar. 19, 1814.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. SALLY, *b.* Nov. 19, 1778; *m.* Nov. 4, 1802, Benjamin Goodrich, of Lyndeboro', son of Rev. Sewall and Phebe (Putnam) Goodrich. He res. L. and *d.* Apr. 10, 1842. She is still living in Lyndeboro'.

---

64. ELIOT CLARK *m.* Apr. 11, 1767, HANNAH HOBART, of Braintree. Res. Braintree, and died Jan. 11, 1792. His widow died Dec. 3, 1842, ae. 96.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. HANNAH, *b.* Sept. 18, 1770; *d.* July 18, 1855, unm.
2. JOSEPH, *b.* Aug. 12, 1772. **148.**
3. ELIZABETH, *b.* Feb. 18, 1776; *d. y.*
4. ELIZABETH, *b.* Aug. 16, 1779; *d.* Aug. 2, 1821, unm.
5. SARAH, *b.* June 27, 1781; *d.* Apr. 5, 1856, unm.
6. SAMUEL, *b.* Feb. 22, 1784; *d.* Dec. 7, 1815, unm.
7. MARY, *b.* July 28, 1786; *d.* Feb. 21, 1836, unm.
8. JOHN, *b.* Oct. 20, 1789; *d.* Oct. 3, 1792.

65. CALEB CLARK, Jr., *m.* Aug. 11, 1795, SARAH GUILFORD, of Danvers, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Goodale) Guilford. Res. Danvers, and died Dec. 31, 1851. She died Dec. 18, 1843, aged 73.

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Hannah, *b.* Jan. 15, 1796. **149.**
2. John, *b.* Dec. 12, 1797; *m.* Aug. 20, 1822, Elizabeth Felton Skidmore, of Danvers; *m.* (2d) June 1840, Betsey (Richardson) Wilson, of Danvers. He *d.* in Danvers, Jan. 11, 1854, s. p.
3. Caleb, *b.* Mar. 24, 1800; *d.* Nov. 21, 1800.
4. Sarah, *b.* Oct. 15, 1801; *m.* Benjamin Millet, of Danvers.
5. Deborah Hobart, *b.* Dec. 18, 1803. **150.**
6. William, *b.* Dec. 15, 1806; *d.* May 29, 1833, unm. He fell from a loaded wagon, and one of the wheels passed directly over his head. He survived but a few hours.
7. Perley, *b.* Nov. 29, 1809. **151.**
8. James, *b.* Dec. 3, 1812; res. Danvers, unm.
9. Elizabeth Guilford, *b.* Jan. 6, 1817; *m.* Jan. 19, 1835, John Hook, Jr., of Danvers.

---

67. DANIEL CLARK *m.* Dec. 1803, MARY SANDERSON, of Salem, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Munroe) Sanderson. He lived in Salem, was a cabinet-maker, and died Mar. 31, 1830. Mrs. Clark died Aug. 18, 1821, ae. 43.

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION.

1. John Daniel, *b.* Mar. 16, 1804. **152.**
2. Daniel, *b.* Nov. 30, 1805; *d.* Dec. 17, 1805.
3. Jacob Sanderson, *b.* Feb. 14, 1807; *d.* Aug. 21, 1808.
4. Jacob Sanderson, *b.* Sept. 30, 1808. **153.**
5. Mary, *b.* Oct. 16, 1810; *d.* Nov. 6, 1814.
6. Samuel, *b.* July 5, 1813. Res. Salem, unm.
7. Mary Hannah, *b.* Nov. 19, 1815. Res. Salem, unm.

68. PETER CLARK settled in Bolton, Mass., and was a saddler there for a number of years. About 1814 he bought a tract of woodland, and engaged in the lumber trade on the Hudson river. He afterward went into business in New York with Thomas Allen, but his store was burned, and he left the city. About this time he went to the South, and never returned. It is supposed that he fell a victim to the cholera, which was then prevalent.

He *m.* April 8, 1798, ELIZABETH BROWN, of Worcester, born Oct. 3, 1779, dau. of Samuel Brown.

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION.

1. ARAD, *b.* Aug. 26, 1799. Was a printer in Boston, and a young man of good character and ability; *d.* Sept. 21, 1817.
2. ABIGAIL, *b.* Apr. 10, 1802; *d.* Oct. 6, 1803.
3. HANNAH GOTT, *b.* Jan. 10, 1805; *d.* Jan. 26, 1805.
4. GEORGE PETER, *b.* Mar. 18, 1806. **154.**
5. ELIZABETH DEBORAH, *b.* July 4, 1808; *d.* in Bolton, July 21, 1866, unm.
6. SAMUEL BROWN, *b.* Sept. 17, 1810; *d.* in Bolton, Aug. 19, 1858, unm.
7. WILLIAM HOVEY, *b.* Apr. 12, 1813; *d.* in Princeton, Aug. 29, 1848, unm.

---

69. WILLIAM CLARKE *m.* BEULAH ALLEN, of Northboro', Mass. She died Feb. 10, 1827, and he *m.* (2d) MRS. SARAH GRIDLEY. Removed to Pittsfield, Mass., and Albany, N. Y., and finally settled in Utica, N. Y. In the war of 1812 he held a lieutenant's commission in the 23d regt. U. S. Infantry. He was severely wounded in the battle at Queenstown, and received a pension for life. He was President of Utica village 1822, '25, '28, '29, and died there, Aug. 3, 1841. One of the papers of the day thus speaks of his efforts to promote public improvements:

As an amateur architect he took much pleasure, for the gratification of his friends and the embellishment of the city, in designing plans of buildings and public edifices. It was this taste, probably, connected

with his established reputation for business capacity and integrity, which led to his appointment, by the Governor of the State of New York, as Commissioner for the State Lunatic Asylum located at Utica. The plans for this very important public building were certainly his, and he took great pleasure in superintending their execution. This was among the last labors of his life.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Mary Fairbanks, *b.* Dec. 8, 1802. **155.**
2. Elizabeth Allen, *b.* Nov. 5, 1804. **156.**
3. William, *b.* July 18, 1806. **157.**
4. Thomas Allen, *b.* May 14, 1814. **158.**

---

70. HOVEY CLARK *m.* Aug. 16, 1807, SARAH KILBURN, of Sterling, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Houghton) Kilburn. Res. Sterling, and died Feb. 20, 1812. His widow removed to Utica, N. Y., and died Sept. 12, 1827.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Samuel Kilburn, *b.* Oct. 31, 1808; *d.* Feb. 20, 1809.
2. Hannah Cheever, *b.* Dec. 31, 1809. Res. Detroit, Mich., unm.
3. Hovey Kilburn, *b.* July 11, 1812. **159.**

---

71. Hon. HOBART CLARK *m.* 1814, ELIZABETH FARWELL, who died Feb. 6, 1862, ae. 71. Removed to Andover, where he still resides. Associate Justice of the Court of Sessions for Essex Co. 1824–27; senator from Essex Co. 1821–23; postmaster of Andover, 1854–60. He took an active part in establishing the Boston and Maine R. R. and in various other public enterprises in Andover and vicinity, and has devoted much time to experimental and scientific agriculture.

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION.

1. JOHN HOBART, *b.* Jan. 21, 1816. **160.**
2. ELIZABETH SMITH, *b.* July 1817; *d.* Oct. 1817.
3. GEORGE THOMAS, *b.* June 23, 1818. **161.**
4. JOSEPH FARWELL, *b.* Jan. 18, 1820. **162.**
5. PETER, *b.* Feb. 1822. Res. Amesbury Mills, unm.
6. WILLIAM HOVEY, *b.* Feb. 1824; *m.* Mary Baldwin. Res. Lawrence, s. p.
7. SARAH ELIZABETH, *b.* Dec. 1825; *m.* Jan. 29, 1846, George Hodges, of Andover, son of George and Elizabeth (Welcome) Hodges. Res. Oxford, Mass.
8. CATHARINE CRADDOCK, *b.* 1827; *d.* 1829.
9. DOROTHY, *b.* Nov. 1829; *m.* Apr. 25, 1850, Dr. David Dana, of Lawrence.
10. LUCY FARWELL, *b.* 1833; *m.* May 24, 1853, Emory E. Harwood, of Oxford.

---

72. DANIEL CLARK, at the death of his father, was apprenticed to Lieut. John Butterson, and afterward to Capt. Joseph Harvill, of Amherst, N. H. At the age of 21 he went to Maine, and worked as a lumberman seven years. In 1792 he returned to Amherst, settled in the eastern part of the town, and married LUCY TRULL, of Amherst, who was born June 23, 1773, and died Aug. 9, 1853. He died in Amherst, Aug. 7, 1856.

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION.

1. DANIEL, *b.* Sept. 10, 1793. Rem. to Whitehall, N. Y., and died there, unm.
2. JAMES, *b.* Apr. 26, 1796; *d.* Apr. 18, 1817.
3. LUTHER DANA, *b.* Oct. 16, 1799; *m.* 1821, Harriet Wilson, of Amherst, and died in Whitehall, N. Y.
4. LYDIA, *b.* Aug. 26, 1801. Removed to Pennsylvania.
5. EUNICE, *b.* Aug. 11, 1803. **163.**
6. ISRAEL HERBERT, *b.* Dec. 2, 1805. Rem. Whitehall, N. Y.
7. MOSES, *b.* May 6, 1808. Rem. Whitehall, N. Y.
8. LUCY ANN, *b.* Nov. 17, 1810. **164.**

9. Dorothy, *b.* Jan. 15, 1813. Lived three years with the widow of Rev. Jesse Appleton, D. D., father-in-law of Hon. Franklin Pierce. Rem. to Lowell, and *d.* June 13, 1840, unm.
10. George, *b.* Jan. 12, 1816; *d.* Apr. 1821.

---

73. PETER CLARK *m.* Aug. 27, 1803, LUCY CLARK, of Amherst, born Feb. 23, 1781, dau. of Timothy and Lucy (Butterfield) Clark.

Res. Amherst, and Milford, N. H., and died Sept. 27, 1842. She died Dec. 24, 1859.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Lucy, *b.* Nov. 13, 1803; *d.* Apr. 2, 1806.
2. Peter, *b.* July 12, 1805. **165.**
3. Charles, *b.* July 19, 1807; *m.* July 3, 1838, Betsey Jane Perkins Goodwin, of Milford, who *d.* Aug. 2, 1845.
4. Jacob, *b.* July 1, 1809. **166.**
5. Lucy, *b.* May 6, 1811; *m.* July 7, 1835, Thomas Jefferson Clark, of Amherst.
6. Eli, *b.* Mar. 27, 1813; *d.* Apr. 15, 1829.
7. Gardner, *b.* Sept. 3, 1815. **167.**
8. Sarah, *b.* Aug. 11, 1817; *d.* Oct. 2, 1841, unm.
9. Leonard Hartwell, *b.* Apr. 9, 1819. **168.**
10. Mary, *b.* Sept. 6, 1820; unm.

---

74. WILLIAM FREDERICK CLARK *m.* May 1814, SARAH HOLMES HARLOW, of Harvard, Mass. He lived in Boston and Chelsea, and died in the latter city, Oct. 14, 1837.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Sarah Harlow, *b.* Feb. 15, 1815; *m.* Dec. 1, 1837, John Faxon, of Boston, who died Nov. 7, 1858, ae. 46. She *d.* Oct. 16, 1845.

2. William Frederick, *b.* Mar. 7, 1818. **169.**
3. Lucia Alletta, *b.* June 11, 1823; *m.* Sept. 4, 1842, Francis Travelli, of Philadelphia, who *d.* Jan. 14, 1845. She *m.* (2d) Apr. 30, 1853, Edward Bancroft, of Cambridgeport.

---

75. Rev. JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER grad. at Harvard College 1739, and *m.* June 30, 1743, LUCY WILLIAMS, of Weston, dau. of Rev. William and Hannah (Stoddard) Williams. He was settled in Rutland, Mass., Sept. 15, 1742; died Nov. 3, 1792.

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Joseph, *b.* Sept. 5, 1744; *d.* May 23, 1745.
2. Sarah, *b.* June 15, 1747.
3. Lucinda, *b.* Sept. 28, 1849; *d.* unm.
4. Joseph, *b.* Oct. 3, 1751. **170.**
5. Solomon, *b.* Feb. 19, 1754; *m.* Nov. 5, 1778, Betty Davis, who *d.* Sept. 19, 1780, ae. 21. He *m.* (2d) May 5, 1784, Hannah Rice, of Rutland, dau. of David and Love (Moore) Rice. Rem. to Nelson, N. H.
6. Hannah, *b.* Apr. 13, 1756; *m.* Nov. 12, 1780, Capt. Benjamin Miles, of Rutland, son of Benjamin and Mary (Hubbard) Miles.
7. Elizabeth, *b.* Apr. 4, 1758.
8. William Stoddard, *b.* June 6, 1761; *d.* Oct. 5, 1761.
9. Isabella, *b.* Oct. 25, 1764; *m.* Amos Tappan, of Portsmouth, N. H., son of Rev. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Marsh) Tappan, of Manchester, Mass. She *d.* Apr. 1814.

---

76. Major LAWSON BUCKMINSTER *m.* May 4, 1769, MARY JONES, of Hopkinton, dau. of John and Mary (Mellen) Jones. Served in the Revolution, and was a Lieut. at White Plains, under Capt. Winch. Town clerk of Framingham twenty-four years; town treasurer one year; selectman

five years. He died in Framingham Feb. 26, 1832, ae. 89. His widow died Sept. 17, 1842, ae. 92.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION.

1. SARAH, *b.* 1770; *m.* July 1788, Daniel Stone, of Fram., son of Daniel and Persis (Haynes) Stone, who *d.* Nov. 9, 1834, ae. 74. She *d.* Apr. 19, 1845.
2. BETSEY, *b.* Aug. 25, 1772; *d.* July 4, 1793.
3. JOHN, *b.* May 6, 1774; *d.* Mar. 14, 1798, unm.
4. RUTH, *b.* Sept. 17, 1776; *m.* May 1794, Eli Bullard, of Fram., son of Henry and Jemima (Pond) Bullard, of Medway.
5. LAWSON, *b.* May 16, 1779; *m.* Nancy Howe, of Fram., dau. of Ezekiel and Sally (Reed) Howe; *d.* Apr. 5, 1835. Chil. *Henry, Edward, Francis, Ann Maria.*
6. NANCY, *b.* Aug. 26, 1781; *m.* July 17, 1801, Daniel Bell, of Boston; *d.* July 10, 1811.
7. WILLIAM, *b.* Jan. 22, 1784. **171.**
8. JONES, *b.* Dec. 5, 1785; grad. Harv. Coll. 1804; *d.* Apr. 3, 1806.
9. MARY JONES, *b.* Jan. 19, 1788; *d.* Nov. 9, 1805.
10. CAROLINE, *b.* Mar. 27, 1790; *m.* Aug. 26, 1813, John Jones Clark. Vide No. 110.
11. FANNY, *b.* Mar. 29, 1792; *m.* May 29, 1823, Hon. George Morey, of Boston, son of Rev. George and Anna (Palmer) Morey, of Walpole. He *d.* May 11, 1866, ae. 76.
12. HARRIET, *b.* Oct. 7, 1793; *m.* Darius Brewer, of Dorchester, son of David and Comfort (Wheeler) Brewer. Res. Dorchester.
13. ELIZABETH, *b.* Oct. 8, 1796; *m.* Levi Eaton of Fram., son of John and Olive (Conant) Eaton.

---

77. THOMAS BUCKMINSTER *m.* HANNAH RICE, of Framingham, dau. of David and Hannah (Winch) Rice. She died July 1, 1793, ae. 42, and he *m.* (2d) Feb. 4, 1794, KEZIAH (PERRY) BACON, of Natick, widow of William Bacon, and dau. of Abel and Keziah (Morse) Perry. He died in Framingham, July 7, 1826. She died Feb. 1833.

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION.

1. John K., *b.* Oct. 2, 1773; *d.* Nov. 6, 1773.
2. Joseph, *b.* Oct. 6, 1774. **172**
3. Hannah, *b.* Sept. 9, 1776; *m.* Oct. 3, 1795, Daniel Gregory, of Fram. son of Daniel and Persis (Newton) Gregory.
4. Thomas, *b.* Aug. 21, 1779; *m.* Mary Patterson; *d.* in Saco, Me., Mar. 7, 1817; s. p.
5. Anna, *b.* June 3, 1782; *d.* Sept. 30, 1784.
6. Pamela, *b.* Feb. 23, 1784; *d.* Jan. 2, 1801.
7. David, *b.* Mar. 2, 1786. **172 1-2.**
8. Patty, *b.* Jan. 6, 1788; *m.* Abijah Stone, of Westboro', son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Fiske) Stone. Res. Saxonville.
9. Anna, *b.* July 4, 1790; *m.* Charles Fiske, of Fram., son of Micah and Lydia (Upham) Fiske. Res. Saxonville.
10. Susan, *b.* May 10, 1792; *m.* Aug. 1815, Dr. John Cotton, of Plymouth, son of Josiah and Rachel (Barnes) Cotton. Rem. to Marietta, Ohio. He *d.* Apr. 2, 1847, ae. 55.
11. Dexter, *b.* Nov. 14, 1794; *d.* Dec. 21, 1799.
12. Dexter, *b.* Mar. 13, 1800; *d.* July 31, 1835, unm.
13. Mary, *b.* June 9, 1796; *d.* in Natick, unm.

---

78. HANNAH CLARK *m.* Dec. 18, 1783, Gen. JONATHAN COOLIDGE, of Waltham, son of Capt. William and Elizabeth (Brown) Coolidge. She died in Waltham, Aug. 25, 1804. He *m.* (2d) Sept. 27, 1808, Elizabeth (Coolidge) Hammond, who died Jan. 7, 1863, ae. 97. He died Apr. 5, 1841, ae. 82.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. John, *b.* Dec. 8, 1784; *d.* Aug. 9, 1806, unm.
2. Alice, *b.* Aug. 28, 1786. **173.**
3. William, *b.* Aug. 23, 1788; *d.* Aug. 8, 1835, unm.
4. Hannah, *b.* Aug. 7, 1790. Res. Waltham, unm.
5. Elias, *b.* Dec. 2, 1792; *d.* Aug. 21, 1819, unm.
6. Eliza, *b.* May 6, 1795; *d.* Jan. 5, 1803.
7. Mary, *b.* May 6, 1795; *d.* June 24, 1802.
8. Jonathan, *b.* Apr. 2, 1797. **174.**
9. Daniel, *b.* May 28, 1799; *d.* Oct, 22, 1819.
10. Marshall, *b.* May 4, 1803; *d.* Apr. 20, 1804.

79. JOHN CLARK *m.* May 14, 1793, LYDIA SANDERSON, of Waltham, dau. of Dea. John and Lydia (Hagar) Sanderson. Representative from Waltham 1828; delegate to the State Convention of 1820; selectman 1798, '99, 1800, '1, '4, '5, '6, '7, '11, '12, '16, '17, '19. He was also justice of the peace 28 years, capt. of the militia, &c. He lived in Waltham, was a farmer, and died May 10, 1850. Mrs. Clark died Apr. 2, 1862, ae. 93. The following sketch of the character of Mr. Clark has been furnished by one who knew him well:

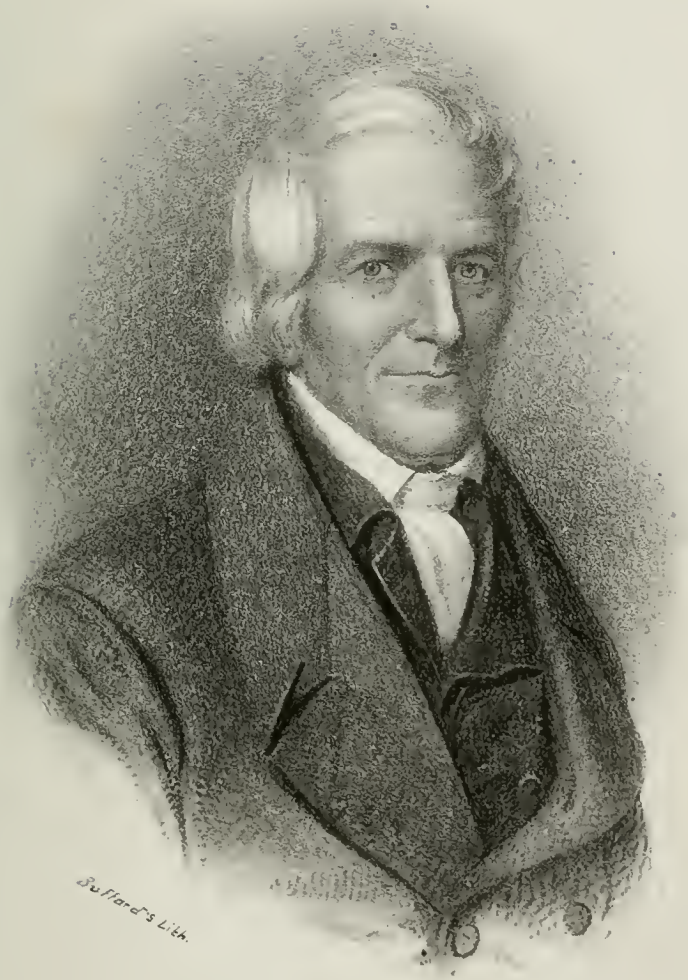
The late John Clark, of Waltham, was the fifth of that name in regular descent, and it would perhaps be enough to say that he came worthily in a line of men so much respected, as shown by the offices of trust and responsibility which they successively held. The office of deacon in the only religious society then in Waltham, had been held by his wife's paternal ancestors for four successive generations. Mr. Clark's father was also deacon of the same society. Although repeatedly solicited, he would never himself be a candidate for that office, which he considered one of much importance and responsibility. He served the public for many years as selectman, assessor, and representative. He was a delegate to the constitutional convention of 1820, and was for a long time justice of the peace, and from his well known integrity, was called upon to give much of his time to the settlement of estates, and the care of property belonging to others. Governor Gore, who well knew him in the transaction of public business, used to call him "the honest man of Waltham."

Having in his early manhood been inclined to consumption, and never afterward being robust, his life was probably less active, and his retirement from public life earlier, than would otherwise have been necessary. As to his religion, he was for many years a regular and devout worshipper with the first society in Waltham, although the doctrines there taught were not always in accordance with his views. For the last fifteen years of his life he was a member of the Boston Society of the New Jerusalem.

[*From the New Jerusalem Magazine for May*, 1862.]

OBITUARY.

Died in Waltham, April 2d, Mrs. Lydia Clark. Mrs. Clark was born in the same town, where she has always resided, January 8, 1769, and consequently lacked six days of being ninety-three years and



John Clark

three months old at the time of her death. She was the oldest member of the Boston Society of the New Church, and we believe the oldest resident of her native town. She well remembered the battle in Lexington, the adjoining town to Waltham, which took place when she was six years old.

Mrs. Clark became a member of the Boston Society July 5th, 1835, at the same time with her husband, the late Mr. John Clark, and her youngest son. Five of her children had joined the same society previously. The five surviving children and eleven of her grandchildren, including all who are old enough to join it, are now members of the New Church; and all of her descendants, fifty-one in number, are within its pale and under its influence.

Mrs. Clark has been a diligent reader of Swedenborg, and of the periodicals of the church, and especially of the sacred scriptures, and was a constant attendant at the service of the church as long as her health permitted. She depended much on being present at the Communion, at the quarterly meetings of the society in Boston. The last of these occasions which she attended was that in October, 1861.

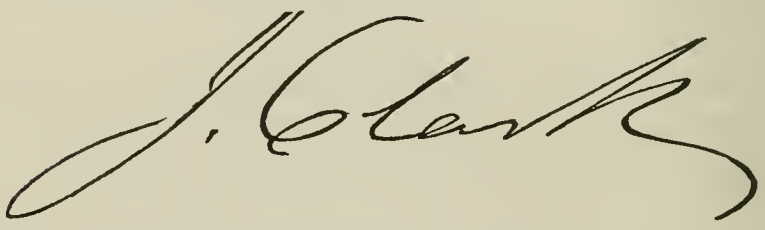
She retained her mental and bodily faculties to a remarkable degree till a few weeks before her death, when they gradually failed her, of which she was herself fully sensible. As she approached the close of her life, her state became more and more like that of a little child, till she passed quietly and peacefully away.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Alice, *b.* Mar. 17, 1794. **175.**
2. John, *b.* Mar. 14, 1796. He grad. at Harv. Coll. 1816, and was for a short time assistant in the private school of Dr. Luther Stearns, at Medford, but soon afterward removed to Salem, where he opened a private school, and conducted it successfully for several years. Here he *m.* Sept. 4, 1821, Priscilla Sparhawk Hodges, of Salem, dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Ropes) Hodges. In 1824 he entered the wholesale dry goods business in Boston with Eliphalet Kimball, and subsequently with Lora B. Bacon, but being unsuccessful in this, and receiving an offer of the agency of the Merrimac Manufacturing Company at Lowell, he accepted the situation and removed to that city in 1830. This position he held for fourteen years, discharging its many and responsible duties in a highly efficient and acceptable manner; and on his resignation of the office, the overseers

of the several mills united in a letter expressing to him their warm appreciation of his services and character, accompanied with the testimonial of an elegant silver pitcher.

During his residence in Lowell, his public spirit, integrity, and good judgment secured for him the public confidence, and he filled many offices connected with the manufacturing, educational, and social interests of the place, as well as in the city government. On being chosen treasurer of the Great Falls Manufacturing Company in 1848, he resigned his situation at Lowell, and removed to Salem, where he died, without issue, January 28, 1851.



The following brief extract is taken from one of the many obituary notices which were published at the time.

[*From the Salem Gazette.*]

The sudden decease of a man so universally esteemed and respected, is an event which we cannot record without some expression of the deep sorrow we feel. Every one who knew Mr. C., and is capable of reflection, feels a sense of personal loss. He was truly a blessing to our whole community. Salem will long mourn the loss of a most enlightened, upright, disinterested, and public spirited citizen, whose hand and heart were ready for every good work, and whose sound judgment, lofty integrity, and warm benevolence, made him a wise counsellor and efficient guide in all useful and charitable undertakings. He was distinguished by a rare union of virtues and talents, eminently fitting him both for study and action, for the enjoyments of literature and the affairs of business, for a judicious pursuit of his own interests, and a liberal dispensation of the fruits of his industry. He was alike remarkable for gentleness and energy, for modesty and firmness, for a frank avowal of his own opinions, and a delicate respect for the feelings and opinions of others. He possessed indeed a most estimable and lovely character, stamped throughout with various and genuine excellence. Rich in the gifts of intellect and literary taste, he was still richer in the virtues of the heart—in all those qualities that inspire affection and confidence.

3. Catharine, *b.* Oct. 5, 1797; *d.* Oct. 18, 1798.
4. Mary, *b.* Aug. 26, 1799; *d.* Sept. 6, 1810.

5. CALVIN, *b.* Apr. 16, 1801; *m.* Apr. 9, 1843, Mary Hancock Perkins, of Boston, dau. of William and Nabby Butler (Crane) Perkins. She *d.* in Waltham, Aug. 16, 1852, and he *m.* (2d) May 16, 1855, Harriet Nason Wetherbee, of Harvard, dau. of Ezra and Sally (Puffer) Wetherbee. Res. Waltham, s. p.
6. LYDIA, *b.* Apr. 29, 1803. **176.**
7. CATHARINE, *b.* May 25, 1805. **177.**
8. MARTHA, *b.* June 17, 1808. **178.**
9. LUTHER, *b.* July 30, 1810. **179.**

---

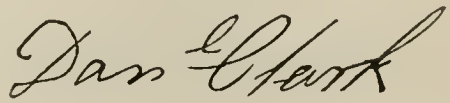
80. SARAH CLARK *m.* Apr. 25, 1799, JONAS WHITE, of Westminster, Mass. She lived in Westminster, and died in South Gardner, June 27, 1854.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. MARY, *b.* Jan. 29, 1800; *d.* Jan. 18, 1804.
2. SARAH, *b.* Aug. 23, 1801; *d.* May 16, 1825, unm.
3. JOHN, *b.* Oct. 11, 1803; *d.* Aug. 13, 1829, unm.
4. DANIEL, *b.* July 12, 1805. **180.**
5. MARY CLARK, *b.* Apr. 27, 1808; *d.* June 2, 1809.
6. ELIZA COOLIDGE, *b.* Apr. 27, 1808; *m.* May 17, 1835, Moses Gilman, who went to the West, and was probably murdered by Indians about 1840. She *m.* (2d) Jan. 14, 1849, Henry Alden Temple, of Boston. Res. Boston, s. p.
7. MARSHALL, *b.* Apr. 6, 1810. **181.**
8. SUSAN, *b.* Mar. 10, 1814; *d.* Dec. 3, 1831.

---

81. DANIEL CLARK *m.* April 19, 1804, SUSANNA SMITH, of Waltham, dau. of Nathan and Susanna (Bemis) Smith. Res. Weston, and died May 20, 1825.



CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Daniel, *b.* Apr. 19, 1805. Res. Waltham, unm.
2. Susan, *b.* Dec. 10, 1806. **182.**
3. William, *b.* Aug. 21, 1808. **183.**
4. Nathan, *b.* Aug. 31, 1810. **184.**
5. Henry, *b.* Jan. 5, 1812. Res. Waltham, unm.
6. Francis, *b.* Apr. 7, 1815. **185.**
7. Mary, *b.* Mar. 29, 1817. **186.**

---

82. JONAS CLARK *m.* Mar. 3, 1803, ALICE WELLINGTON, of Waltham, dau. of William and Mary (Whitney) Wellington. Representative 1829, '30, '32, '41; selectman, assessor, &c. Mr. Clark, who is now residing in Waltham at the age of 89, is probably the oldest living descendant of Hugh Clark. His sound and vigorous old age, following a sober, industrious and useful life, makes him a good representative of the family as to some of its leading characteristics. Although a man of little pretension, but of rather retiring habits, yet from his well known good sense, integrity, and sound judgment, he has for a good part of his life, been kept in the public service as selectman, assessor, bank director, &c. He and his excellent and amiable wife, with whom he has lived more than half a century, have by their united efforts carefully reared a large and most worthy family, and they are, to a degree unusual in this life, blessed with the prolonged enjoyment of the respect and affection of those about them.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Eliza, *b.* Nov. 21, 1803. **187.**
2. Charles, *b.* Sept. 30, 1805. **188.**
3. Jonas, *b.* Oct. 31, 1807. **189.**
4. Maria, *b.* Mar. 2, 1810. Res. Waltham, unm.
5. Mary Ann, *b.* Feb. 5, 1812. Res. Waltham, unm.
6. William Wellington, *b.* July 30, 1814. **190.**

Jonas Clark

7. Alice, *b.* Mar. 5, 1817. **191.**
8. Lowell, *b.* Apr. 18, 1819. Res. Waltham, unm.
9. Alden, *b.* Sept. 6, 1822; grad. Harv. Coll. 1843; *d.* Nov. 26, 1843.
10. Edward, *b.* Jan. 25, 1825; *d.* Sept. 18, 1846.

---

83. ANNA LIVERMORE *m.* Dec. 14, 1797, Dr. CYRUS HAMLIN, of Paris, Me., who died Feb. 2, 1829. She died Aug. 25, 1852.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Elijah Livermore, *b.* Dec. 30, 1798; *d.* Apr. 1799.
2. Elijah Livermore, *b.* Mar. 29, 1800; grad. Brown Univ. 1819; *m.* Oct. 16, 1825, Eliza B. Choate, of Salem, Mass. State senator, ex-mayor of Bangor, &c. Res. Bangor.
3. Cyrus, *b.* July 16, 1802; *d.* in Galveston, Texas, May, 1839.
4. Eliza, *b.* Apr. 4, 1804; unm.
5. Ann, *b.* July 11, 1805; unm.
6. Vesta, *b.* June 6, 1808; *m.* Dr. Job Holmes, of Calais, Me.
7. Hannibal, *b.* Aug. 27, 1809; *m.* Sarah Jane Emery, of Paris, Me., dau. of Hon. Stephen and Sarah (Stowell) Emery; *m.* (2d) 1835, Abigail Abbot, of Temple, Me., dau. of Benjamin and Phebe (Abbot) Abbot. Governor of Maine, 1857; U. S. representative and senator; Vice-president of the United States, 1861–'64; collector port of Boston, 1865 and '66.
8. Hannah Livermore, *b.* Oct. 10, 1814; *m.* Dr. Thomas Barnes Townsend, of Machias, Me.

---

84. AMOS GLEASON *m.* Jan. 21, 1797, ANNA CHILDS, of Waltham, born May 25, 1773.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Amos, *b.* Jan. 1799. **192.**
2. Hannah, *b.* 1801; *m.* Joseph Jaquith.
3. William, *b.* Nov. 8, 1807. **193.**

85. ELIZABETH GLEASON *m.* May 11, 1797, DEA. NATHANIEL LIVERMORE, of Cambridgeport, son of Nathaniel and Martha (White) Livermore. She died Aug. 9, 1856. He died Aug. 7, 1862, ae. 90.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. ISAAC, *b.* Nov. 21, 1797. **194.**
2. MARSHALL, *b*, Apr. 1, 1799. Res. Cincinnati, O., unm.
3. SARAH GLEASON, *b.* July 2, 1801; *d.* in Cambridge, Aug. 1, 1865, unm.
4. ELIZABETH, *b.* Oct. 26, 1804; *d.* Dec. 1805.
5. ELIZA CLARK, *b.* Aug. 26, 1806; *m.* Sept. 11, 1837, Rev. Rufus Phineas Stebbins, D. D., of Wilbraham, son of Luther and Lucina (Stebbins) Stebbins, ex-president Meadville Theological Seminary; president Amer. Unitarian Association, &c. Res. Cambridge, and has one son, *Nathaniel Livermore*, *b.* Jan. 9, 1847.
6. GEORGE, *b.* July 10, 1809. **195.**
7. NATHANIEL CLARK, *b.* Oct. 3, 1811; *d.* in New Orleans, La., Jan. 14, 1840, unm.
8. JOHN, *b.* Nov. 9, 1813. **196.**

---

86. MARY GLEASON *m.* Mar. 20, 1803, ELIJAH BRIGHAM, of Waltham. Res. Waltham, and Sudbury. For many years Mrs. Brigham was a constant invalid, but she bore her sufferings with christian resignation, and her amiable character endeared her to a large circle of sympathizing friends. She died May 18, 1815. He died Oct. 26, 1848.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. DANFORTH PHIPPS, *b.* Dec. 30, 1803. **197.**
2. WILLIAM, *b.* Mar. 27, 1805. **198.**
3. MARY, *b.* July 4, 1806; *d.* in Waltham, Aug. 30, 1825.
4. ELIJAH, *b.* June 29, 1808; *d.* in Sudbury, Aug. 14, 1837, unm.
5. CHARLES, *b.* Apr. 17, 1810; *d.* Oct. 13, 1810.
6. CHARLES, *b.* 1811; *d.* Nov. 26, 1811.
7. CATHARINE, *b.* Mar. 23, 1813. **199.**
8. ISAAC, *b.* July 27, 1814; *d.* Dec. 3, 1814.

87. SUSANNA GLEASON *m.* May 17, 1807, ELIAS VILES, of Waltham, son of John and Hannah (Warren) Viles; died in Waltham, Jan. 31, 1859. He died Jan. 3, 1861, ae. 79.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. DANIEL GLEASON, *b.* June 2, 1808; *d.* Feb. 25, 1830.
2. NATHAN, *b.* Apr. 19, 1810. **200.**
3. SUSANNA, *b.* Apr. 20, 1813; *m.* July 15, 1834, Robert Gray Lye, of Lynn, who *d.* Feb. 14, 1841, s. p. Res. Waltham.
4. ELIZABETH, *b.* Mar. 8, 1816; *m.* Apr. 13, 1837, Asaph Russell Carter, of Waltham, son of Asaph and Ruth (Drake) Carter.
5. GEORGE, *b*, Apr. 5, 1826. **201.**

---

88. NATHANIEL CLARK, JR., *m.* 1806, SALLY BREMER PARTRIDGE, of Hallowell, Maine, who died 1853, aged 65. Res. Ballston, N. Y., and died Dec. 26, 1849.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. HANNAH ELIZABETH, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1850, Elisha Scidmore, of East Line, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
2. MARY AUGUSTA, *b.* 1809; *m.* 1833, Alexander P. Fonda, of Paterson, N. J.
3. SARAH ANN, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1833, Francis Gaudard.
4. CHARLES COLEMAN, *b.* 1814. **202.**
5. NATHANIEL, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1840, Lauretta Conrad. Res. Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y.

---

89. DANFORTH PHIPPS CLARK *m.* AMANDA M. HUBBARD, of Wilmington, Vermont. Res. Dexter, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. WILLIAM H., *b.* June 20, 1819; *d.* June 20, 1849.
2. CORNELIA M., *b.* June 10, 1821; *d.* Feb. 1, 1828.
3. ALVIRA S., *b.* Dec. 19, 1824.
4. ELIZABETH A., *b.* Aug. 8, 1827; *d.* Jan. 29, 1860.
5. JOHN H., *b.* Jan. 22, 1829.
6. EDWIN S., *b.* Dec. 15, 1831.
7. ANNETTE, *b.* May 25, 1834.
8. HELEN A., *b.* Apr. 2, 1837.
9. GEORGE W., *b.* Feb. 11, 1840.
10. MARY D., *b.* Apr. 11, 1843.

---

90. JOHN CLARK BROWN *m.* Sept. 25, 1809, SARAH WILLIAMS DEBLOIS, of Boston, who died Aug. 30, 1844. Res. Dorchester, and died Nov. 9, 1860.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. JOHN DEBLOIS, *b.* 1813; *d.* in Pepperell, 1837.
2. SARAH ELIZABETH, *b.* 1815; *d.* Sept. 1817.
3. SUSAN ELIZABETH CLARK, *b.* July 13, 1820; *m.* Feb. 27, 1854, William H. Vincent, of Dorchester.
4. AUGUSTA MAGEE, *b.* July 13, 1823; unm.
5. HANNAH LOUISA, *b.* Feb. 1826; unm.

---

91. SARAH PHIPPS BROWN *m.* Oct. 1804, THOMAS WENTWORTH STORROW, a merchant of Paris, France, who died June 29, 1862, ae. 82. She died Oct. 23, 1837.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. THOMAS WENTWORTH, *b.* July 20, 1805. **203.**
2. SUSAN CLARK, *b.* 1807; *m.* Aug. 18, 1830, Henry Van Wart, Jr., of Birmingham, England, son of Henry and Sarah (Irving) Van Wart, of Westchester Co., N. Y., and nephew of Washington Irving. She *d.* Aug. 26, 1843, and he *m.* (2d) Abby Irving, of N. Y.

3. CHARLES STORER, *b.* Mar. 25, 1809. **204.**
4. ANN LOUISA, *b.* 1810; *d.* in Dedham, June 23, 1837, unm.
5. SAMUEL, *b.* 1813; *d.* in Boston, Mar. 26, 1842, unm.

---

92. SAMUEL CLARK served in the war of 1812, and removed to Parkman, Maine, about 1820, being one of the first settlers of that town. He *m.* Jan. 14, 1822, MARTHA STEVENS, who was born in Greene, Me., Oct. 20, 1795, and is now living in Lostant, La Salle Co., Illinois. Mr. Clark lived in Parkman until his death, May 20, 1845.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. JACOB STEVENS, *b.* Jan. 18, 1823; *d.* Apr. 2, 1840.
2. ———, *b.* Jan. 17, 1825; *d.* Jan. 18, 1825.
3. JOHN, *b.* Feb. 27, 1826. While working in a saw mill at Orono, Me., he was accidentally drowned July 29, 1845.
4. CUTTING, *b.* Oct. 26, 1828. He *m.* Nov. 1856, Lucy Ann Bennett, of Parkman, dau. of David and Lucy (Clark) Bennett, and settled in La Salle Co., Ill. They separated Jan. 1859, and he is now living in seclusion, in Union, Union Co., Oregon. No children.
5. DANA BOARDMAN, *b.* May 6, 1831. **205.**
6. SAMUEL PALMER, *b.* Nov. 16, 1833. Rem. to Illinois and joined the Union army; *d.* in Gallatin, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1863, in consequence of wounds received in the battle of Hartsville, Tenn. Never married.

---

93. JOHN CLARK *m.* Apr. 15, 1821, SUSAN ELLIS, of Sumner, Me., *b.* Sept. 8, 1801. Res. Sparta, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. ELIZABETH E., *b.* Jan. 14, 1822; *m.* June 2, 1844, Hosea B. Bisbee; *d.* July 22, 1856.
2. JOHN A., *b.* Oct. 19, 1823. **206.**
3. STEPHEN E., *b.* May 4, 1828; *d.* May 24, 1852, unm.

94. THOMAS GREEN CLARK *m.* Jan. 1, 1832, MARTHA BUMPUS, of Fayette, Oxford Co., Maine, who died Mar. 29, 1863. Res. Oconee Station, Illinois.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. THOMAS STILLMAN, *b.* Dec. 23, 1832.
2. MARTHA ANN, *b.* Mar. 5, 1836.
3. GRANVILLE, *b.* May 24, 1839.
4. WILLIAM ADDISON, *b.* June 12, 1841.
5. CHARLES, *b.* Oct. 10, 1847.

---

95. THOMAS CLARK *m.* 1782, SARAH CONANT, of Charlestown, Mass., dau. of Col. William Conant. She died Apr. 16, 1822.

He was town clerk of Boston until it became a city in 1822. From that time until his death, May 29, 1832, he was clerk of the common council and assistant city clerk.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. FANNY, *b.* Oct. 15, 1783; *m.* 1807, William Freeman, of Portland, Me.; *d.* in Cherryfield, Me., Apr. 29, 1861.
2. SALLY, *b.* Jan. 15, 1785; *d.* Mar. 3, 1865, unm.
3. CHARLES, *b.* Jan. 30, 1787; *d.* July 4, 1855, unm.
4. AMELIA, *b.* Mar. 12, 1789; *d.* Mar. 12, 1789.
5. GEORGE, *b.* Feb. 5, 1790; *d.* Apr. 28, 1838, unm.
6. LUCY AMELIA, *b.* Apr. 4, 1792; *d.* July 28, 1795.
7. WILLIAM, *b.* Jan. 3, 1795; *d.* at sea, unm.
8. FREDERICK, *b.* Oct. 26, 1796; *d.* Oct. 28, 1796.
9. LUCY AMELIA, *b.* Sept. 30, 1797; *d.* Dec. 15, 1861, unm.
10. HELEN AUGUSTA, *b.* July 27, 1799; *d.* June 14, 1801.
11. FREDERICK, *b.* May 12, 1802. **207.**
12. HENRY, } *b.* Apr. 27, 1804; *d.* Apr. 28, 1804.
13. HELEN AUGUSTA, }
14. HELEN AUGUSTA, *b.* Apr. 24, 1806. Res. Boston, unm.

96. Hon. JONAS CLARK went to Portland, Maine, and engaged in business there, but removed to Kennebunk in the year 1786. Collector of Customs, 1800; Judge in the Court of Common Pleas, 1798–1811; Judge of Probate for York Co. 1818–1828.

He *m.* July 1789, SARAH WATTS, of Portland, dau. of Dr. Edward and Mary (Oxnard) Watts. He died in Kennebunk, Nov. 8, 1828. His widow died Nov. 5, 1842, ae. 72.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Mary, *b.* Aug. 16, 1790; *m.* Oct. 3, 1808, Hon. Joseph Dane, of Kennebunk, son of John and Jemima (Fellows) Dane. He *d.* May 1, 1858, ae. 79.
2. Caroline Lucy, *b.* May 30, 1792; *m.* Dec. 19, 1843, Joseph M. Hayes, of Saco, Me.
3. Betsey Hamilton, *b.* Sept. 21, 1794; *m.* June 1821, Moses Savery, of Kennebunk.
4. Sarah, *b.* Apr. 3, 1796. Adopted about 1820 by Hon. Nathan Dane, of Beverly, Mass.; *d.* Dec. 12, 1842, unm.
5. Martha Ann Ware, *b.* June 1805; *d.* Aug. 30, 1842, unm.

---

97. MARY CLARK *m.* Mar. 31, 1789, Rev. HENRY WARE, D. D., of Cambridge, son of John and Martha (Prentiss) Ware, of Sherborn. She died July 13, 1805. Dr. Ware *m.* (2d) Feb. 9, 1807, Mary (Otis) Lincoln, dau. of James Otis, and widow of Benjamin Lincoln, Jr. She died Feb. 17, 1807, ae. 43. He *m.* (3d) Sept. 1807, Elizabeth Bowes, of Boston, and died July 12, 1845, ae. 81.

CHILDREN OF REV. HENRY AND MARY (CLARK) WARE — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Fanny, } *b.* 1789; *d. y.*
2. Julia, }
3. Lucy Clark, *b.* 1790; *m.* Feb. 3, 1818, Rev. Joseph Allen, D. D., of Northboro'; *d.* Feb. 10, 1866.

4. Mary Cotton, *b.* 1792; *m.* Jairus Lincoln, of Northboro'.
5. Henry, *b.* Apr. 21, 1794. **208.**
6. John, *b.* Dec. 19, 1795. **209.**
7. William, *b.* Aug. 3, 1797. **210.**
8. Martha, *b.* 1799; *d.* 1802.
9. Harriet, *b.* Dec. 25, 1801; *m.* Oct. 30, 1826, Rev. Edward Brooks Hall, D. D., of Providence, R. I., son of Nathl. and Joanna Cotton (Brooks) Hall, of Medford, Mass. She *d.* June 24, 1838, and he *m.* (2d) Oct. 1, 1840, Louisa Jane Park, of Worcester, and *d.* in Providence, Mar. 3, 1866, ae. 65.
10. Martha Ann, *b.* 1803; *d. y.*

---

98. PETER CLARK *m.* 1791, BETSEY HAMILTON, of Portsmouth, N. H., dau. of Jonathan Hamilton. She died March 1793, ae. 21, s. p. and he *m.* (2d) Ann Harris. He was imprisoned at Guadeloupe for a short time, and died Dec. 1798, on the passage home. His widow *m.* (2d) Capt. Reuben Shapleigh, of Portsmouth, and died in Paris, France, 1863, ae. 90.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Harriet B., *b.* 1795; *m.* Aug. 8, 1826, John Stillé, Jr. of Philadelphia, who *d.* Aug. 25, 1852.
2. Elizabeth B. H., *b.* 1797; *m.* Antony Stocker, of Phila.; *m.* (2d) Hon. Robert Walsh, U. S. consul to Paris, who *d.* Feb. 9, 1859, ae. 75. She *d.* in Paris, Jan. 1865.

---

99. HENRY CLARK went to Kennebunk, Me., 1799; was cashier of the Kennebunk Bank; and returned to Boston 1834. A notary public. Res. Boston.

He *m.* May 1812, SUSAN GRAFTON, who died Sept. 25, 1846, ae. 66.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Henry Grafton, *b.* May 14, 1814. **211.**
2. Jonas Bowen, *b.* Jan. 1816. **212.**

100. JOHN CLARK, Jr., settled in Hubbardston, Mass. He *m.* JERUSHA ANDREWS, of Hopkinton.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Luther, *b.* Mar. 18, 1771. **213.**
2. Martha, *b.* Apr. 9, 1772; *m.* Sept. 16, 1790, Aaron Rice Clark, of Barre, son of George and Elizabeth (Rice) Clark. Rem. to Ludlow, Mass., and died July 22, 1811.
3. Anna, *b.* July 19, 1773; *m.* John Morse, of Brookfield; rem. to Keene, N. H.
4. John, *b.* Dec. 29, 1774. **214.**
5. Oliver, *b.* June 3, 1776. **215.**
6. Hannah, *b.* Dec. 23, 1777; *m.* Moses Rice, of Hub., son of Jabez and Miriam (Morse) Rice; *d.* in Hub. Apr. 4, 1808.
7. William, *b.* Nov. 18, 1779; *d.* May 15, 1780.
8. Betsey, *b.* Nov. 18, 1781; *m.* James Smith, of Brimfield. Rem. to Stafford, Conn., and *d.* June 30, 1809, s. p. He *m.* (2d) 1809, Abigail Copeland, of Stafford.
9. William Andrews, *b.* Oct. 2, 1783; *m.* Louisa Jennings, of Ludlow. Rem. Cincinnati, O., and was drowned about 1820.
10. Jerusha, *b.* Feb. 27, 1785; *m.* Feb. 26, 1809, Luther Gates, of Barre. Rem. to Chelsea, Vt.
11. Calvin, *b.* Jan. 1, 1787; *m.* 1808, Nancy Norcross, of Hub. Rem. to Holland Purchase, N. Y.
12. Edmund, *b.* Aug. 13, 1790; *m.* 1810, Patty Kelley, of Barre. Rem. to Chelsea, Vt., and died s. p.
13. Mary, *b.* Nov. 9, 1792; *m.* 1813, Asa Tyler Grimes, of Hub. Rem. to Chelsea, Vt.

---

101. WILLIAM CLARK *m.* Apr. 21, 1776, HANNAH SMITH, of Rutland, dau. of William and Hannah (Fiske) Smith. He lived in Hubbardston, and died Mar. 6, 1812. She died Jan. 17, 1853, ae. 95.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Lois, *b.* May 17, 1780; *m.* 1798, Oliver Clark, of Hub. Vide No. 215.

2. Abigail, *b.* Apr. 15, 1782; *d.* Feb. 8, 1816.
3. William Smith, *b.* Jan. 22, 1784. **216.**
4. Hannah, *b.* Apr. 3, 1786. **217.**
5. David, *b.* Feb. 18, 1788. **218.**
6. Leonard, *b.* Mar. 15, 1790. **219.**
7. Mary Parker, *b.* Jan. 15, 1794; *m.* Mar. 19, 1811, Samuel Cobb, of Groton.
8. Isabella, *b.* Aug. 15, 1796; *d.* July 31, 1800.
9. Simpson, *b.* Oct. 4, 1799; *d.* Aug. 26, 1800.

---

102. MOSES CLARK *m.* Nov. 10, 1778, MARY CHILD, of Rutland, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Bullard) Child. Res. Hubbardston. Town constable, &c. He died Oct. 17, 1823; his wife died Mar. 22, 1805.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Polly, *b.* Aug. 15, 1779; *m.* Sept. 25, 1803, Jason Woodward, of Princeton, son of Philemon and Mercy (Whitney) Woodward; who died May 15, 1822, ae. 48. She died Nov. 1, 1839.
2. Moses, *b.* June 7, 1781. **220.**
3. Elizabeth, *b.* Apr. 15, 1783; *d.* Sept. 13, 1790.
4. Amiable, *b.* Nov. 7, 1785; *m.* Nov. 15, 1803, Daniel Parkhurst, Jr., of Hub., who *d.* Apr. 14, 1825. She *d.* Aug. 18, 1826.
5. Anna, *b.* Mar. 29, 1788; *m.* June 1810, Roland Parkhurst, of Hub., bro. of her sister's husband.
6. John Flavel, *b.* Apr. 24, 1790. **221.**
7. Nehemiah Parker, *b.* May 31, 1792; *d.* in Gibbonsville, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1827, unm.
8. Shepherd, *b.* Aug. 17, 1794. **222.**
9. Lucretia, *b.* May 14, 1796; *d.* July 17, 1797.
10. Clarissa, *b.* 1798; *d.* Sept. 27, 1798.
11. Clarissa, *b.* 1801; *d.* Feb. 17, 1801.

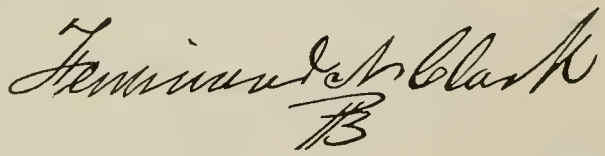
---

103. Lieut. ISAAC CLARK removed from Hopkinton to Hubbardston. He was a lieut. in the Revolution, and received a life pension. He was an upright and honorable man, and one of the most influential citizens of Hub.

He *m.* June 3, 1784, MARTHA (CLARK) RANGAW, of Rutland, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Rice) Clark, and widow of Col. Geo. Ensel Auguste Rangaw, a British officer in Gen. Burgoyne's army. She died May 6, 1798. He *m.* (2d) June 9, 1804, POLLY GATES, of Barre, dau. of Makepeace Gates. He died in Hub. June 11, 1836; his widow died Aug. 14, 1859, ae. 78.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. ELIZABETH, *b.* Jan. 24, 1785; *d.* Jan. 2, 1795.
2. PERSIS RICE, *b.* Aug. 20, 1786; *m.* Jan. 1809, Moses Whiting, of Dedham, son of Moses and Sarah (Gay) Whiting; who *d.* Mar. 19, 1842. She *d.* Nov. 30, 1855.
3. ROXANA MOORE, *b.* June 30, 1788. Res. Boston, unm.
4. GEORGE, *b.* Mar 12, 1790. **223.**
5. ISAAC, *b.* Feb. 14, 1792. **224.**
6. NOAH, *b.* Oct. 8, 1793. **225.**
7. JUSTUS, *b.* Sept. 22, 1795; *d.* 1848, unm.
8. FERDINAND NIMROD, *b.* Apr. 18, 1798. A merchant of Havana, Cuba, 1819–'41. After acquiring a large fortune, he returned to Hubbardston, where he now resides, unm.



9. MAKEPEACE GATES, *b.* Jan. 8, 1805. **226.**
10. MARTHA HUNTINGTON, *b.* Aug. 29, 1806; *m.* Nov. 26, 1840, Sullivan Bigelow, of Hub. Res. Hub. s. p.
11. CATHARINE SMITH, *b.* May 17, 1808. **227.**
12. SARAH GATES, *b.* Nov. 12, 1811. **228.**
13. WILLIAM GATES, *b.* May 3, 1813. **229.**
14. MARY HARDING, *b.* Jan. 6, 1815. **230.**
15. ANSON BATES, *b.* Nov. 6, 1817. **231.**
16. ABIGAIL AMANDA, *b.* Oct. 27, 1819. **232.**
17. EDWIN HENRY, *b.* Oct. 27, 1821. **233.**
18. NOAH ADDISON, *b.* Sept. 14, 1824. Res. Hub. unm.

104. JOSEPH CLARK *m.* Nov. 28, 1784, PHEBE RICE, of Marlboro', dau. of Jabez and Miriam (Morse) Rice. Res. Hubbardston, and died April 17, 1828. She died April 1, 1829, ae. 65.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. SUSANNA, *b.* May 31, 1785; *m.* Dec. 1, 1805, Calvin Hinds, of Hub.; *d.* Sept. 1, 1820.
2. SALLY, *b.* Mar. 24, 1787; *d.* Dec. 2, 1820, unm.
3. JOSEPH, *b.* May 20, 1789. **234.**
4. STEPHEN, *b.* Sept. 24, 1791; *m.* Azubah Erskine, of Claremont, N. H,; *d.* July 9, 1851, s. p. She *m.* (2d) Feb. 25, 1852, Asa Moore, of Barre, and *d.* Nov. 9, 1862, ae. 72.
5. MARTIN, *b.* Sept. 7, 1794. **235.**
6. DOROTHY QUINCY, *b.* Oct. 5, 1796; *d.* Aug. 14, 1864, unm.
7. FREEMAN, *b.* Oct. 13, 1799; *d.* July 28, 1820.

---

105. EZRA CLARK *m.* Sept. 16, 1790, JEMIMA NIGHTINGALE, of Hubbardston, who was born June 15, 1765, and died Apr. 29, 1855. He lived in Hub., and died May 1, 1827.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. SAMUEL, *b.* Dec. 28, 1791. **236.**
2. EXPERIENCE, *b.* Jan. 1, 1793; *m.* Sept. 1809, Nathan Holden, Jr., of Hub., son of Nathan and Experience (Clark) Holden; who *d.* Mar. 7, 1838, ae. 52. She *d.* Feb. 21, 1838.
3. ELIZABETH, *b.* Sept. 27, 1794; *d.* Sept. 22, 1796.
4. EZRA, *b.* June 20, 1796. **237.**
5. ELIZABETH, *b.* May 22, 1798; *d.* Mar. 17, 1799.
6. AARON, *b.* Jan. 23, 1800; *m.* Oct. 1819, Achsah Hinds, of Hub. Rem. to Columbus, Ohio.
7. ROBERT, *b.* Mar. 22, 1802. **238.**
8. TIMOTHY PARKER, *b.* May 26, 1804. **239.**
9. JEMIMA, *b.* Oct. 21, 1807. **240.**
10. JOHN STEDMAN, *b.* May 26, 1809. **241.**

106. JOSHUA CLARK *m.* RUTH HALL, who died April 29, 1853, ae. 82. He lived in Chester, Vt., and died July 4, 1856.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. IRA, *b.* 1798; *m.* May 29, 1823, Matilda Axtell, of Chester. Res. Ogdensburg, N. Y.
2. LURA, *b.* 1801; *m.* Mar. 13, 1823, Nahum Ellison, of Chester. Res. Ludlow, Vt.
3. ORRISON, *b.* 1803; *m.* Dec. 2, 1832, Eliza Paddleford, of Chester; *d.* Nov. 23, 1851.
4. ADDISON, *b.* Feb. 18, 1806. **242.**
5. WILEY, *b.* 1808; *m.* Apr. 9, 1843, Caroline Thompson, of Chester; *d.* Nov. 22, 1854.
6. ELIZA, *b.* 1815; *m.* Mar. 19, 1835, Thomas C. Olcott, Jr., of Chester.

---

107. CROSSMAN CLARK lived in Hubbardston and Boston, Mass.; Chester, Vt.; Carlisle and Esperance, N. Y., and Kingston, Canada, and finally removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he still resides.

He *m.* 1809, DORCAS HARRIS, of Boston. She died in Rochester, Nov. 15, 1844.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. COSTMOR HARRIS, *b.* May 1, 1810. **243.**
2. JOANETTE, *b.* Mar. 24, 1814. **244.**
3. EDWIN LOUIS, *b.* Apr. 13, 1816; *m.* 1836, Fidelia F. Eldridge. Rem. to Ohio City, Mo.; was a captain in the Union army, and died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1863, leaving two chil., *George L.* and *Juliaette M.*
4. HARRIET ELIZABETH, *b.* May 29, 1818; *m.* 1835, Joseph Allen, of Rochester, N. Y., who *d.* in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1849, ae. 44. Chil., *Emma J.*, *Janette M.*, and *Frank Arthur Joseph*, who was born 1846, and *d.* Jan. 20, 1863.
5. JULIAETTE ALCESTA, *b.* Nov. 2, 1820; *m.* 1842, David Millard, of Cincinnati, O. Chil., *Annie H.*, *Mary L.*, and *William Hopkins.*

6. Laura Miles, *b.* Dec. 18, 1822; *m.* 1840, Oliver Palmer, of Rochester, N. Y.
7. George Exavier, *b.* Jan. 24, 1825; *m.* 1857, Barbary Miller, of Galesburg, Ill., who *d.* Mar. 6, 1858, s. p. Rem. to Denver City, Colorado.
8. Lodonia Charlotte, *b.* June 16, 1827; *m.* 1848, John F. Hoy.

---

108. WILLIAM CLARK *m.* June 10, 1792, SALLY BIXBY, of Framingham, dau. of Joseph and Sally (Haven) Bixby. Rem. to Norfolk, Va., and remained there until his death, Apr. 6, 1795.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Luke Bixby, *b.* Feb. 21, 1793; *d.* 1816, unm.

---

109. LEMUEL CLARK went to Plymouth, N. C. and *m.* PENELOPE FRAZIER, of that town. He died April 21, 1816.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Frances Valentine, *b.* Apr. 26, 1804; *m.* Henry B. Townsend, of Boston; *d.* Jan. 8, 1844.
2. John, *b.* Dec. 8, 1805; *d. y.*
3. William Mauny, *b.* Dec. 7. 1807; *m.* Maria Bigelow, of Boston, who *d.* Apr. 9, 1852, ae. 42. He *d.* in Fram. June 19, 1853, leaving two children. One *d. y.*; the other, *Frances Maria*, is now living in Boston, but refuses to give any farther information.
4. Thomas Johnson Gregory, *b.* Apr. 22, 1810. **245.**
5. John Lemuel, *b.* Dec. 24, 1812; *d.* in New York, July 23, 1848.

---

110. JOHN JONES CLARK *m.* Aug. 26, 1813, CAROLINE BUCKMINSTER, of Framingham, dau. of Major

Lawson and Mary (Jones) Buckminster. He lived at South Framingham, and owned all the land upon which the depot, hotel, &c., are now located. He died Sept, 21, 1843. Mrs. Clark res. Fram. Centre.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. EDWARD ALEXANDER, *b.* Dec. 16, 1815. **246.**
2. JOHN BUCKMINSTER, *b.* Mar. 13, 1824; *d.* May 2, 1850, unm.

---

111. CHARLES BACKUS CLARK went from Hopkinton to Framingham at the age of twelve. He *m.* Jan. 28, 1816, REBECCA SANGER, of Fram., dau. of Daniel and Persis (Phipps) Sanger. Res. South Framingham.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. GEORGE EATON, *b.* Feb. 20, 1817; *m.* Apr. 15, 1841, Martha M. Broad, dau. of Martin Broad of So. Natick; *d.* Aug. 22, 1841, s. p.

   C. H. M., in an obituary published in the *Boston Advertiser*, writes thus: "Although young and just commencing his career of usefulness and honor, his loss will be deeply felt by a large circle of friends and acquaintances. Possessed of those noble qualities of the heart which we are bound to respect and reverence, he has left a character behind to which the younger portion of his friends may look up and strive to imitate. The writer of this has often felt his kindness and liberality, and while penning this feeble oblation of a grateful heart, feels that he is affording some consolation to his afflicted parents and friends by thus assuring them that they are not mourners alone, but that those less intimately connected with him who has gone before us, feel that they have lost a faithful and sincere friend."

2. CAROLINE BUCKMINSTER, *b.* May 20, 1820; *m.* 1840, Nathaniel Lombard, of So. Fram.
3. RICHARD SANGER, *b.* June 17, 1824. **247.**
4. ISAAC ALEXANDER, *b.* April 1, 1827; *m.* Martha Doughty, who *d.* Feb. 1865. Res. New York, s. p.
5. ABBY OLIVIA, *b.* Sept. 17, 1830; *m.* Feb. 17, 1853, Gustavus A. Somerby, of Waltham. Res. Boston.

112. LEONARD CLARK m. Sept. 12, 1824, HARRIET BROWN, of Hubbardston. Res. Hub. and died Aug. 8, 1839. His widow res. Hub.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. DANFORD, *b.* Jan. 5, 1825; *m.* Dec. 3, 1846, Harriet E. Johnson, of Barre. Res. Hub., and has one child, *Ashton D.*, *b.* Apr. 5, 1863.
2. LEONARD, *b.* Oct. 6, 1827. Res. Barre, unm.
3. LUCIUS, *b.* Oct. 25, 1829; *d.* Oct. 14, 1843.
4. CLARISSA MELINDA, *b.* Apr. 9, 1832; *m.* July 3, 1851, John Phelps, of Hub., son of Moses and Clara Phelps. She *d.* Aug. 5, 1853, leaving a son, *Ashton*, *b.* July 14, 1853.
5. SEWELL, *b.* Feb. 28, 1834. **248.**

---

13. ABIJAH CLARK, a farmer, of Hubbardston, *m.* May 6, 1810, BETSEY HEALD, of Hub., who is now living there. He died Aug. 29, 1859.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. MARIA, *b.* Sept. 25, 1811. Res. Hub., unm.
2. ELIZABETH, *b.* Dec. 20, 1813. **249.**
3. LOUISA, *b.* Jan. 24, 1816; *m.* Sept. 7, 1854, Rev. John Murdock Stow, of Sullivan, N. H., son of Ephraim and Sally (Goodspeed) Stow, of Hub. She *d.* in Hub. Aug. 16, 1866. "Through a long and most distressing sickness, she was always patient and cheerful, her faith constantly unclouded, and at the last triumphant. As a pastor's wife she was most earnest and devoted, and a large circle of friends deeply mourn her loss."
4. ABIJAH STONE, *b.* Oct. 2, 1818. **250.**

---

114. ISAAC CLARK *m.* Nov. 1, 1814, BETSEY THOMPSON, of Hubbardston, who died Nov. 24, 1858, ae. 63. Res. Hub., and died Dec. 30, 1854.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. VALENTINE, *b.* July 31, 1815; *d.* Sept. 20, 1823.
2. SAMUEL, *b.* Aug. 24, 1817; *d.* Aug. 27, 1817.
3. HERVEY, *b.* Dec. 19, 1818. **251.**
4. FANNY, *b.* Sept. 13, 1821. **252.**
5. ELIZABETH, *b.* July 8, 1825; *m.* Jan. 16, 1850, Leonard Wilson, of Rutland.
6. ISAAC, *b.* June 4, 1828; *d.* May 29, 1833.

---

115. ABIGAIL CLARK *m.* Sept. 6, 1815, JONAS HEALD, of Hubbardston, who died in Worcester, Feb. 3, 1866. Res. Worcester.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. MARY STONE, *b.* June 9, 1816. **253.**
2. SIMPSON CLARK, *b.* Jan. 26, 1818. **254.**
3. CALISTA, *b.* Feb. 2, 1820; *m.* Dec. 8, 1841, Silas N. Greenwood, of Hub.; *d.* Jan. 24, 1843. He *m.* (2d) June 3, 1846, Susan Browning, of Hub.
4. LOIS, *b.* Feb. 2, 1822; *m.* Nov. 27, 1856, Israel N. Keyes, of Worcester.
5. NANCY, *b.* May 27, 1824. **255.**
6. JONAS, *b.* Nov. 27, 1826. **256.**
7. TIMOTHY SIBLEY, *b.* Sept. 30, 1832; *m.* June 29, 1855, Lucy R. Prentiss. Res. Hub.
8. SAMUEL CLARK, *b.* Jan. 22, 1835; *m.* June 14, 1858, Fannie C. Hayden. Res. Chicago, Ill., and has one child, *Samuel Clark*, *b.* Sept. 1859.

---

116. LEMUEL CLARK *m.* Mar. 22, 1827, PERMELIA PARSONS, of Windham, N. Y. Res. Michigan.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. ADDISON ROBBINS, *b.* in Dryden, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1828; unm.
2. EVERETT BRITTON, *b.* in Dryden, N. Y., July 8, 1832; *m.* Nov. 6, 1863, Altana Nicholson, of Cohocton, N. Y.
3. CLINTON, *b.* in Pittsfield, Mich., July 22, 1838; unm.

117. ISAAC CLARK returned from Windham, N. Y. to Hopkinton, Mass., and lived with Capt. John Stone, until 1827. He afterward lived in Framingham and West Boylston, and is now living in Sudbury.

He *m.* Sept. 26, 1833, ALMIRA OSBORN, of Sudbury.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. EVERETT OSBORN, *b.* Dec. 17, 1835; *m.* Dec. 25, 1864, Maria A. Osborn, of Peterboro', N. H. Res. Sudbury.
2. ELIZA SHAW, *b.* May 17, 1838; unm.
3. ALMIRA ADELIA, *b.* Jan. 18, 1841; unm.
4. ELLEN ORRETTA, *b.* Nov. 16. 1843.
5. FREDERICK PUFFER, } *b.* May 29, 1846.
6. FRANKLIN PIERCE, }

---

118. WILLIAM JEFFERSON CLARK *m.* Jan. 4, 1836, ELEANOR FREDERICK, of Herkimer Co., N. Y. Res. Ronald, Ionia Co., Michigan.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, *b.* Nov. 30, 1837.
2. FRANCES ANN, *b.* Sept. 25, 1840; *d.* Aug. 3, 1842.
3. FRANCES DERVILLA, *b.* Mar. 30, 1845.
4. EMMA ELIZABETH, *b.* May 17, 1847.
5. WILLIAM, *b.* Aug. 21, 1852.

---

119. WILLIAM CLARK *m.* Jan. 11, 1801, HANNAH DADMUN, of Framingham, dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Sanger) Dadmun. He lived in Fram. and died May 26, 1832. She died June 11, 1856, ae. 75.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. ATHERTON, *b.* Jan. 3, 1802; *d.* Dec. 19, 1838, unm.
2. NATHAN, *b.* Feb. 22, 1804; *d.* Apr. 30, 1828, unm.

3. WILLIAM, *b.* Feb. 3, 1806. Res. Southboro', unm.
4. SARAH, *b.* May 17, 1808. Res. Southboro', unm.
5. BORREDALL, *b.* May 7, 1810; *d.* Jan. 11, 1857, unm.
6. PENUEL, *b.* May 3, 1812; *d.* Apr. 25, 1850, unm.
7. SAMUEL, *b.* Dec. 15, 1815; *m.* July 4, 1853, Caroline (Winchester) Newton, wid. of Caleb Newton, and dau. of Fitch Winchester, of Southboro'. She *d.* Apr. 16, 1857, and he *m.* (2d) Apr. 17, 1859, Ellen F. Robinson, dau. of William Robinson, of Bolton. Res. Southboro', and has one child, *Robert Francis*, *b.* Nov. 17, 1865.
8. JOHN, *b.* May 13, 1817; *d.* Mar. 20, 1845, unm.
9. GEORGE, *b.* July 2, 1821; *d.* Aug. 7, 1851, unm.
10. JAMES OTIS, *b.* Jan. 11, 1825. **257.**

---

120. SAMUEL CLARK *m.* Nov. 25, 1806, ASENATH DALRYMPLE, of Framingham, born Sept. 1, 1786. Res. Sudbury, and died Aug. 29, 1833.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. MARY, *b.* Nov. 22, 1807; *m.* Sept. 30, 1830, Blake Parker, of Medfield.

---

121. JOHN CLARK *m.* Aug. 30, 1808, MARY DADMUN, of Fram., dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Sanger) Dadmun. She died Aug. 5, 1843, ae. 55. He lived in Framingham and Groton, and finally in Ashland, where he died Aug. 5, 1850.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. EDWARD, *b.* Jan. 9, 1810. **258.**
2. ELIAS, *b.* Dec. 27, 1811; *m.* Fidelia Prescott, of Groton. Res. Groton, s. p.
3. SIMPSON, *b.* July 5, 1814; *d.* in Fram. Aug. 11, 1840, unm.
4. JOHN, *b.* Apr. 8, 1817. **259.**
5. HANNAH SANGER, *b.* Nov. 29, 1820; *d.* in Worcester, Dec. 5, 1860, unm.

6. Loammi Dadmun, *b.* June 5, 1823. He was conductor on the New Orleans, Jackson, and Gt. Northern R. R., and was instantly killed near Ponchatoula Station, June 11, 1856; unm.
7. William Henry, *b.* Sept. 5, 1825; *d.* in Boston, June 9, 1850, unm.
8. Nathan, *b.* April 13, 1832; *d.* in New Orleans, La., Apr. 14, 1853.

---

122. GILBERT CLARK was a merchant, of Boston, but lived in Medway, 1814–'24, and from 1833 until his death, Mar. 30, 1834.

He *m.* 1813, SALLY HEWES, dau. of William Hewes, of Foxboro'. She died Jan. 26, 1818, ae. 33, and he *m.* (2d) May 1820, SARAH MANN, who *d.* 1830.

He *m.* (3d) 1833, PATIENCE MANN, who died in Medway, Sept, 7, 1834.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Miriam Hewes, *b.* Apr. 26, 1815; *m.* May 6, 1833, John H. Hewes, Jr., of Walpole, Mass. She *m.* (2d) 1837, Dr. Alexander Le Barron Monroe, of Medway, son of Dr. Stephen and Susanna (Le Barron) Monroe, of Sutton.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 3, 1816; *d.* May 3, 1817.
3. Sarah, *b.* Dec. 24, 1817; *d.* Feb. 10, 1818.
4. Sarah, *b.* Nov. 29, 1820; *d.* Sept. 29, 1821.
5. Rachel Feltt, *b.* Apr. 20, 1823; *d.* Jan. 7, 1835.
6. Gilbert, *b.* July 19, 1825. **260.**

---

123. JAMES WILSON CLARK *m.* Feb. 16, 1828, MARY ANN BARBER, dau. of George Barber, of Medway. She died Sept. 11, 1834, ae. 27, He *m.* (2d) Mar. 24, 1842, CATHARINE MONROE MARCH, of Sutton, dau. of Dr. David and Catharine (Monroe) March. A merchant of Boston,

James W. Clark.

but resides in Framingham. Representative from Fram. 1861–'65. President Middlesex Agricultural Society, &c.

Mr. Clark is widely known and respected in Boston and vicinity for his integrity and energy, and for the business talent which has made him one of our most successful merchants. As a citizen of Framingham, his liberality and public spirit, and the ability with which he has performed his numerous public duties, have gained for him an unusual degree of popularity and confidence, and his fellow citizens have entrusted to him nearly every office at their disposal.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. George Barber, *b.* Jan. 13, 1833; *d.* March 30, 1837.
2. Edmund Sanford, *b.* May 21, 1843; grad. at Trinity College, Hartford, 1865.
3. Catharine Elizabeth, *b.* July 23, 1844; *d.* Dec. 15, 1859.
4. Emily Johonnot, *b.* Dec. 15, 1846.
5. Frances Augusta, *b.* Sept. 12, 1848; *d.* Feb. 27, 1858.
6. James Wilson, *b.* Aug. 31, 1850.
7. Arthur March, *b.* Aug. 3, 1853.

---

124. WILLIAM HENRY CLARK has lived in Dover, N. H., and Springfield, Mass., and finally in Elba, Lapeer Co., Michigan. He *m.* Apr. 27, 1828, FRANCES MARTIN, of Portsmouth, N. H., born May 16, 1809.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. William Henry, *b.* Dec. 12, 1828. **261.**
2. Elizabeth Frances, *b.* Dec. 23, 1829; *m.* July 10, 1851, Alfred Joseph Sibley, a farmer of Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa.
3. Mary Ann, *b.* Jan. 25, 1831; *m.* Jan. 1, 1853, Wesley Armstrong, of Lapeer, Mich.
4. George, *b.* July 2, 1833; *m.* Mar. 3, 1858, Ann Amelia Thomas. Served in the 10th Michigan regiment, and was wounded in the foot at the battle of Tunnel Hill, near Chattanooga, Tenn. He died Dec. 28, 1865.

5. Amanda, *b.* Nov. 11, 1834; *m.* Feb. 4, 1857, Melvin Brewer, a lawyer of Lapeer, Mich., who was capt. in the 1st Mich. Cavalry, was shot in a charge near Martinsburg, Mo., Sept. 19, 1864, and *d.* Sept. 24, 1864.
6. James Wilson, *b.* July 25, 1836; *m.* April 15, 1859, Ophelia Butler. Served in the 9th Michigan regiment. Was taken prisoner by Forest at Murfreesboro', but was exchanged, and afterward joined the 24th regiment. Res. Mattawan, Van Buren Co., Mich.
7. Gilbert, *b.* Jan. 17, 1842.
8. Charles Frederick, *b.* May 6, 1844; *d.* Feb. 1, 1845.
9. Charles Frederick, *b.* Mar. 30, 1848.
10. Miriam, *b.* Apr. 29, 1851.

---

125. Rev. ATHERTON CLARK, a Baptist minister of So. Dover, Maine, *m.* Dec. 1, 1814, HANNAH GODING, dau. of Rev. William Goding, of Acton, Me. She died May 8, 1828, ae. 35. He *m.* (2d) 1828, MARY GODING, of Acton, Res. So. Dover.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. William Goding, *b.* Oct. 20, 1815. **262.**
2. Lydia Jones, *b.* Nov. 19, 1816; *d.* Aug. 22, 1835.
3. Mary Goding, *b.* Dec. 5, 1819; *m.* Dea. W. A. F. Stevens, of Waterville, Me.
4. Sarah Piper, *b.* Feb. 1, 1824; *m.* John B. Wing. Res., a widow, at Sangerville, Me.
5. Atherton Wheelock, *b.* Apr. 6, 1826. **263.**
6. Hannah Goding, *b.* Aug. 5, 1829; *m.* Charles C. Emery, of Skowhegan, Me.
7. Anne Judson, *b.* Apr. 30, 1831; *m.* Abner C. Emery, of Bloomfield, Me.
8. Charles Emerson, *b.* Nov. 8, 1838; *d.* Mar. 27, 1839.

---

126. PENUEL CLARK *m.* LYDIA FOGG, of Limerick, Maine. Res. Limerick, and died Nov. 16, 1830. His widow *m.* (2d) William McKissick, of Parkman, Me.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. TAMAR NOBLE, *b.* July 10, 1825; *d.* Aug. 31, 1846, unm.
2. JOSEPH HOWARD, *b.* June 24, 1827. **264.**
3. JOHN MCDONALD, *b.* Mar. 31, 1829. **265.**

---

127. THOMAS CLARK lived in Cambridge eight years, and then removed to New Orleans. In the year 1845 he returned to Massachusetts, but again went to New Orleans, and died there, Feb. 19, 1848. He *m.* Nov. 2, 1837, MARIANNE MACKINTOSH, dau. of Peter Mackintosh, Jr., of Boston. She is now living, with her daughters, at Harrison Square, Mass.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. MARIANNA ELIZABETH, *b.* Nov. 2, 1838; unm.
2. EMILY JOSEPHINE, *b.* Oct. 26, 1840; unm.

---

128. NORMAN CLARK *m.* Nov. 2, 1817, MARTHA WATSON, of Bethel, Maine, born Feb, 10, 1791.

He lived in Bethel, and died June 18, 1857.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. BENJAMIN MASON, *b.* Nov. 27, 1820; *m.* Oct. 9, 1845, Lydia Meserve Haselton, of Bartlett, N. H., *b.* Jan. 14, 1818. Has no children living. Res. Bethel. A man of intelligence and enterprise.
2. MARY HASKELL, *b.* Apr. 27, 1823; unm.
3. ISABELLA ANN, *b.* July 11, 1828. **266.**
4. MYRENDA ALBINA, *b.* Oct. 4, 1832; unm.
5. MARION AMANDA, *b.* Dec. 22, 1834; *m.* July 3, 1860, Jairus Dudley, who was *b.* Oct. 7, 1831. Has one child, *Norman Clark, b.* Nov. 18, 1865.

129. HANNAH ROGERS CLARK *m.* Oct. 26, 1812, FREEMAN PAINE, of Standish, Me., son of Joseph and Phebe (Rich) Paine. He was born Aug. 8, 1782, and died Dec. 28, 1831.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. George, *b.* Aug. 13, 1813; *d.* Nov. 30, 1831.
2. Caroline, *b.* Oct. 15, 1815; *d.* Jan. 16, 1819.
3. Martha Maria, *b.* Mar. 4, 1818. **267.**
4. Caroline, *b.* Nov. 18, 1819; *d.* Sept. 10, 1829.
5. Freeman, *b.* Mar. 15, 1822. Res. Standish, unm. A well-informed and estimable man.
6. Hannah Clark, *b.* Sept. 18, 1824. **268.**
7. Susan Jane, *b.* Aug. 18, 1827; *d.* Apr. 24, 1833.
8. Harriet Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 31, 1830; *m.* Jan. 12, 1862, David Sturgis, of West Gorham, Me. One child, *Frederick Oscar*, *b.* Oct. 26, 1862.

---

130. JOHN ROGERS CLARK *m.* Dec. 2, 1819, MARY HIGHT, dau. of Geo. Hight, of Scarboro', Me. She was born Aug. 26, 1800, and died Jan. 6, 1864. After travelling through all the Western States, and trying various occupations, he concluded to settle on a farm in New Portland, Me., where he remains to this day.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Charles H., *b.* Oct. 24, 1820. Rem. to California.
2. Horatio, *b.* Sept. 1, 1822. Res. New Portland.
3. Ann Foley, *b.* June 2, 1824; *m.* Josephus Stevens, of Winthrop, Me.
4. Elizabeth H., *b.* Aug. 31, 1826; *m.* Alonzo P. Allen; *d.* Nov. 11, 1856.
5. George H., *b.* Sept. 17, 1828. Res. Iowa City, Iowa.
6. Mary P., *b.* May 24, 1831; *m.* Lorenzo Thayer, of Rehoboth, Mass.
7. Martha Rogers, *b.* June 10, 1833; *m.* Jeremy W. Spear, of New Portland.

8. JOHN ROGERS, *b.* Dec. 19, 1835; *d.* 1849.
9. MOSES WILLIAMS, *b.* Oct 25, 1837; *d.* 1840.
10. EULALIA PERHAM, *b.* June 25, 1839.
11. EMMA MARIA, *b.* Sept. 23, 1841.

---

131. HORATIO CLARK came to Westford, Mass., where he lived as a blacksmith. He *m.* Sept. 14, 1819, ELIZABETH BIXBY, of Westford, and died May 18, 1833. His widow *m.* (2d) April 9, 1835, Henry Proctor, of Lowell, who died Feb. 27, 1841, ae. 38. She is now living in Woburn.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. EDWARD, *b.* Feb. 1, 1820. **269.**
2. MARTHA, *b.* Dec. 19, 1820; *m.* 1839, Dana Woodward, of Lowell, who *d.* June 1856. She *m.* (2d) Oct. 5, 1856, Thomas R. Cushing, of West Cambridge, who *d.* Mar. 20, 1865, ae. 53. Res. Charlestown, Mass.
3. LYDIA MARIA, *b.* June 8, 1822; *m.* Oct. 27, 1841, Albin Clifford, of Worcester; *m.* (2d) Jan. 24, 1854, Thomas R. Cushing, of W. Cambridge, who afterward *m.* her sister. She *d.* in Waltham, Jan. 21, 1856.
4. JOHN RICHARDSON, *b.* June 11, 1824. **270.**

---

132. WILLIAM CLARK, a butcher, of Princeton, Mass., *m.* July 25, 1802, HANNAH (GLEASON) REED, widow of Abel Reed, and dau. of Micajah and Hannah (Drury) Gleason. He *d.* in Princeton, April 13, 1825. She died Aug. 26, 1817, ae. 50.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. HARRIET, *b.* Apr. 4, 1803; *d.* in Boston, Mar. 4, 1832, unm.
2. BENJAMIN, *b.* June 24, 1805; *m.* Oct. 2, 1833, Eliza Gleason Reed, dau. of Micajah and Ruth (Gleason) Reed, of Peters-

ham. She *d.* Nov. 23, 1840, ae. 31. He was a merchant of Boston, and *d.* in Charleston, S. C., Mar. 29, 1854; had but one child, *Julia Elizabeth*, *b.* June, 1834; *d.* Feb. 1835.

[*From the Christian Register.*]

Mr. Clark was the last survivor of six children, all of whom died by the same disease. It may truly be said that he was the last of his family; wife and child, parents, brothers and sisters, had all gone before him. Mr. Clark was a man of modest worth. Among the most striking traits in his character was his love of little children, towards whom he ever manifested the spirit of his Divine Master. To the poor he was a generous but unostentatious benefactor, — and his decease leaves a void in many hearts that will not be easily filled.

3. William Hammond, *b.* July 18, 1807; *d.* May 27, 1830, unm.
4. Sarah, *b.* Dec. 24, 1809; *d.* in Boston, Jan. 20, 1831, unm.
5. Mary Ann, *b.* Dec. 14, 1812; *m.* Jan. 13, 1833, William Augustus Putnam, of Rutland, son of Rufus and Esther Augusta (White) Putnam. She *d.* in Rutland, Oct. 13, 1835.
6. Maria Franklin, *b.* Dec. 14, 1815; *d.* in Boston, Dec. 10, 1835.

---

133. BENJAMIN CLARK graduated at Dartmouth College, 1800. He went to New York and studied law, supporting himself by teaching school. About this time he joined the society of Friends, and was afterwards widely known as "the Quaker lawyer." He *m.* July 12, 1810, DEBORAH MORRIS FRANKLIN, dau. of Thomas Franklin, of N. Y. He died Mar. 2, 1840. Mr. Clark was distinguished not only for his great knowledge of the law, but also for his true worth and unostentatious piety. He was a valued and intimate friend of the late Daniel Webster, who placed much reliance on his advice.

He was a man of great literary taste. He was proud of his ancestry and family, and at one time commenced a genealogical history of the family, but from the pressure of other duties, and his distance from the principal sources of information, it was never carried much beyond his own direct ancestry. His MS., which was kindly furnished by his son, B. Franklin

Clark, Esq., has been of much assistance in the compilation of this part of the family annals.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. MARIA FRANKLIN, *b.* Jan. 31, 1812; *m.* George Fox; *d.* July 8, 1836.
2. SARAH HAMMOND, *b.* Jan. 25, 1815; *d.* in New York, Dec. 26, 1826.
3. ANNA LAWRENCE, *b.* Dec. 22, 1819; *m.* William James Roe.
4. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, *b.* June 23, 1823. Res. Newburgh, N. Y.; unm.

---

134. SARAH CLARK *m.* Aug. 13, 1807, JOSEPH WISWALL, of Newton, son of Dea. Jeremiah and Sarah (Crafts) Wiswall. They moved to Clarksville, Coös Co., N. H., where she died Sept. 3, 1861. He died Feb. 24, 1856, ae. 69.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. BENJAMIN CLARK, *b.* June 10, 1808. **271.**
2. JOSEPH POPE, *b.* May 1, 1810; *m.* Phebe Keysar, of Clarksville; *m.* (2d) Betsey Keysar, of C. Res. Prairie du Sac, Sauk Co., Wisconsin.
3. SARAH HAMMOND, *b.* June 11, 1813; *m.* John Flanders, of Stewartstown, N. H.; *d.* Nov. 16, 1862.
4. DEBORAH FRANKLIN, *b.* March 11, 1817; *m.* John Keysar, of Clarksville.

---

136. WILLIAM CLARK graduated at Bowdoin College in 1810, with a well merited reputation for superior scholarship. In due time he entered the legal profession. To the discharge of its duties he carried a fitness rarely found in the young practitioner; — a discriminating knowledge of legal maxims derived from a thoughtful perusal of the older writers

upon jurisprudence; — a carefully digested and constantly increasing fund of moral and metaphysical principles; — and a great variety of useful learning gathered from all sources.

For many years the duties and responsibilities of professional life were met by him with energy and earnest purpose. The public trusts confided to him in County and State, indicated the esteem in which he was held as a citizen and legislator, and enabled him to employ his growing abilities in a wider sphere. But while engaged in the active services of public station and professional business, Mr. Clark was harassed by a disease which baffled all treatment, causing acute suffering to himself, and impairing the efficiency of his daily labors. The natural result was a gradual shrinking from the more weighty cares and burdens of public affairs. The circle of his efforts became more contracted,— his life more individualized. His thoughts were introverted, and the currents of his intellectual experiences turned aside into more private channels.

Mr. Clark married Aug. 2, 1818, ELIZABETH BODWELL MORSE, daughter of William and Tryphena (Whittier) Morse, of Hallowell; a woman of superior ability and great virtues. After nearly twenty years of uninterrupted domestic happiness, he felt her loss severely, and yielding to the full force of the blow, became less and less inclined to mingle with the matter-of-fact world around him; — more and more disposed to retire within himself. The remaining years of his life were spent mostly in seclusion, during which he occupied himself with his favorite pursuits. He loved to investigate abstruse points of law, and, occasionally, to discuss them with old associates of the bar; he studied chemistry, geology, mathematics, philosophy, and theology, and diversified these pursuits with experiments in the laboratory and work in the garden.

Thus busily, yet quietly, did this sorrow-stricken man — this intellectual and interesting recluse — descend into the vale of years. He died May 18, 1855, at the age of 66.

As a scholar, Mr. Clark was discriminating and thorough. He took great delight in pursuing his researches over the fields

of classical and general literature, constantly widening his circle of information in all directions. The natural bent of his mind led him to draw from all sources for the accumulation of knowledge, and a retentive memory enabled him to preserve for ready use the results of his extensive reading and study. He was capable of deep research. While in college a difficult mathematical problem was given him for solution. He might do it by any rule in the book or make a new one. He did the latter. He not only had intellect, but deep feeling, and could show that feeling in impassioned tones and language, and was capable of real eloquence.

As a lawyer, Mr. Clark ranked with his compeers among the foremost. His professional labors were characterized by undeviating integrity, a clear, intellectual insight, and a profound acquaintance with the aphorisms of the law. In the latter part of his life his learning and skill were often taxed for the arbitration of debated points. As a legislator, he was zealous and faithful. His immediate influence was great, and was exercised for the right, both in action and debate.

In his latter years it became evident that the trials of life had exerted a softening and benignant influence on a character which had been somewhat eccentric. All feuds, whether personal or political, were laid aside and forgotten. The scenes and interests of his once active life ceased to absorb his thoughts. The retrospect was lost in the contemplation of the future. The reflections of time were merged in the anticipations of eternity, and the most interesting as well as the most momentous ideas which can fill the human soul, were those which engrossed his attention as he drew near the confines of mortality.

The resolutions of the Kennebec Bar after the death of Mr. Clark, express a strong sense not only of his intellectual acumen, and great erudition, but of his kindness and virtues.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. WILLIAM HENRY; grad. Bowd. Coll. 1837. Res. San Francisco; unm.
2. ELIZABETH MORSE. Res. Waltham; unm. Nearly all in this volume that relates to Pease Clark and his descendants has been collected and arranged by her.
3. CHARLOTTE ANNE; *m.* George S. Peters, of Ellsworth, Maine.
4. MARY MANN. Res. Waltham; unm.

---

137. THOMAS CLARK *m.* 1807, SARAH TYLER, dau. of Andrew Tyler, of Boston. He died in Pernambuco, Brazil, April 3, 1837. His widow afterward *m.* G. V. H. Forbes, of Natchez, Miss.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. THOMAS ALONZO, *b.* Feb. 15, 1810. **272.**
2. CHARLES FREDERICK, *b.* Aug. 1812; *d.* in Natchez, Nov. 1847, unm.
3. HENRY, *b.* 1813; *d. y.*
4. SARAH MATILDA, *b.* Sept. 1815. Res. Watertown, unm.

---

138 JOHN HENRY CLARK *m.* June 23, 1822, BETSEY APPLETON, of Ipswich.

He lived in Watertown, was deputy sheriff 1824 and 1825, and died March 15, 1857.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. HENRY OLIVER, *b.* Oct. 6, 1823; *d.* Aug. 19, 1824.
2. HARRIET ELIZA, *b.* Jan. 31, 1825; *d.* Nov. 25, 1847, unm.
3. HENRY OLIVER, *b.* June 30, 1827. **273.**
4. SARAH APPLETON, *b.* Dec. 23, 1829; *m.* Nov. 9, 1853, Moses Fuller, Jr., of Wat.; *d.* June 11, 1856. He *m.* (2d) June 9, 1858, Pamelia T. Fosdick, of Groton.

5. Louisa Cogswell, *b.* Apr. 28, 1833; unm.
6. Mary Caroline, *b.* Apr. 18, 1836; *m.* May 17, 1858, Lowell B. Hiscock, of Watertown.

---

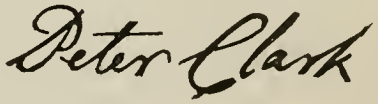
139. MARY CLARK *m.* Sept. 10, 1818, WILLIAM BRIGGS, of Boston, son of Joseph Briggs, of Little Compton, R. I. She died Jan 19, 1854. He died May 14, 1828, ae. 37.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. William Augustus, *b.* July 1819. Harv. Coll. 1838; M. D. 1841; M. M. S. S. He died in Baltimore, May 19, 1859; unm.

---

140. PETER CLARK *m.* July 1783, ELIZABETH PUNCHARD, of Salem. Rem. to Brownington, Vt., but subsequently returned to Lyndeboro', N. H., and died there, Feb. 3, 1851.



CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Peter, *b.* Aug. 13, 1784. **274.**
2. Benjamin, *b.* July 1, 1787; *d.* Jan. 5, 1806.

---

141. WILLIAM CLARK *m.* Dec. 20, 1787, SARAH BARRON, of Lyndeboro', N. H., dau. of William and Olive (Johnson) Barron. Selectman of Lyndeboro', &c. He died Nov. 11, 1855; his wife died Mar. 14, 1855, ae. 84.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Sarah, *b.* Sept. 8, 1788; *m.* Nov. 1806, Daniel Gould, of Lyndeboro'. Res. Dunton, Cook Co., Illinois.

2. WILLIAM, *b.* Jan. 31, 1791. **275.**
3. HANNAH, *b.* Feb. 13, 1793; *m.* Nov. 1811, Alfred Killam, of Lyndeboro'; *d.* Feb. 19, 1812.
4. JONATHAN, *b.* July 4, 1795. **276.**
5. PETER, *b.* Oct. 12, 1797. **277.**
6. LUCY, *b.* Aug. 3, 1800. **278.**
7. DEBORAH, *b.* May 3, 1803; *d.* Feb. 19, 1812.
8. OLIVE, *b.* Aug. 5, 1805; *m.* 1827, Samuel Jones, of Lyndeboro'; *d.* Dec. 17, 1841. He *m.* (2d) Apr. 8, 1845, Sarah Goodrich, dau. of Benjamin and Sally (Clark) Goodrich.
9. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, *b.* Feb. 23, 1808. **279.**
10. MICAH BARRON, *b.* Dec. 19, 1810; *d.* July 30, 1811.
11. HANNAH DEBORAH, *b.* Oct. 12, 1812. **280.**
12. BARRON, *b.* Sept. 8, 1815; *d.* Apr. 18, 1826.

---

142. DANIEL CLARK *m.* Nov. 25, 1790, MARY WHITEMARSH, who was born Sept. 20, 1768, and died Apr. 3, 1852. He lived in Concord, N. H., and died Aug. 11, 1828.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. MARY, *b.* Sept. 27, 1791; *d.* May 9, 1841, unm.

[*From Bouton's History of Concord.*]

Miss Clark was a lady of uncommon gifts and acquirements, of a social disposition, simple in her manners, kind to the poor, ever sympathizing with the afflicted and suffering of all classes. In the latter years of her life her health was very delicate, but she was interested in the events of the day, and especially in the cause of peace and the anti-slavery society. She was fond of historical and antiquarian research, and a particular friend of the late John Farmer, Esq. In religious views she was remarkably catholic; admiring and loving all, of all classes and denominations, who possessed a humane and devoted spirit, but she was not united with any in a religious profession.

A short time before her death, she prepared a paper, giving her "dying testimony, — being on the brink of Jordan, — against all those ministers and churches *who have refused to pray for the slave.*" She directed that her funeral should be without parade, and without the ceremony of an officiating clergyman. Accordingly the services at the funeral were performed by her friends, Mr. Amos Wood and John B. Chandler.

2. DANIEL, *b.* Mar. 26, 1793. **281.**
3. PETER, *b.* Aug. 11, 1794. **282.**

---

143. BENJAMIN CLARK *m.* Feb. 7, 1793, SUSANNA BASS, of Braintree, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Hayward) Bass. He lived in Orford, N. H., and died Aug. 11, 1844. She died Nov. 3, 1824, ae. 56.

Mr. Clark was a man of much intelligence, and of the strictest integrity. Naturally modest and unassuming, he read and reflected much, and in worldly matters verified the proverb that "riches are not to men of understanding." An affectionate husband and a kind father, he brought up his family in the fear of God, and left them the rich legacy of his character as an honest man and an humble Christian.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. HANNAH, *b.* Dec. 3, 1793; *m.* Sept. 23, 1823, Horace Steele, of Buffalo, N. Y. She *d.* Dec. 25, 1832. He *m.* (3d) June 20, 1833, Mrs. Lavinia Flower Spencer.
2. SUSANNA, *b.* Jan. 29, 1796; *d.* Dec. 29, 1796.
3. FRANCIS, *b.* May 1, 1796. **283.**
4. BENJAMIN, *b.* Feb. 25, 1798. **284.**
5. JONATHAN, *b.* Jan. 25, 1800. **285.**
6. PETER, *b.* Jan. 24, 1802. **286.**
7. HOWARD, *b.* Jan. 31, 1804. **287.**
8. SUSANNA, *b.* Dec. 12, 1805; *d.* Dec. 15, 1805.
9. DANIEL, *b.* Nov, 11, 1806. **288.**
10. WILLIAM, *b.* Nov. 2, 1808; *d.* Nov. 19, 1808.
11. WILLIAM, *b.* Mar. 19, 1811. **289.**
12. HENRY, *b.* Sept. 27, 1815. **290.**

---

144. FRANCIS CLARK *m.* Dec. 24, 1795, MEHITABLE GOULD, of Lyndeboro', dau. of Major Daniel and Dorcas (Phelps) Gould.

He moved to Barre, Vt., Feb. 27, 1799, and died there Oct. 21, 1834.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. DORCAS, *b.* Nov. 25, 1796. **291.**
2. MEHITABLE, *b.* Oct. 31, 1798; *m.* July 9, 1818, Horace Steele, of Montpelier, son of Zadoc and Hannah (Shurtleff) Steele. She *d.* Oct. 1, 1820. Mr. Steele rem. to Buffalo, N. Y., and *m.* (2d) her cousin, Hannah Clark.
3. DEBORAH, *b.* May 16, 1801; *d.* Oct. 29, 1812.
4. POLLY, *b.* Apr. 21, 1803; *m.* Jan. 1, 1824, Nathaniel Dodge, of Claremont, N. H.
5. FRANCIS, *b.* June 16, 1805. **292.**
6. HARRIET, *b.* Aug. 27, 1808. **293.**
7. PAULINA, *b.* Sept. 6, 1811; *d.* Mar. 2, 1843, unm.
8. DEBORAH, *b.* Sept. 21, 1813; *d.* July 1834.
9. CHARLES LEWIS, *b.* Dec. 2, 1816. **294.**
10. WILLIAM, *b.* July 6, 1819. **295.**

---

145. SAMUEL CLARK *m.* Feb. 1798, BETSEY CLEAVES, of Mt. Vernon, N. H., who died Oct. 1, 1825, ae. 49.

He *m.* (2d) ABIGAIL (FISKE) CURRIER, of Warner, N. H. Res. Hopkinton, N. H., and died April 17, 1857. His widow is still living in Hopkinton.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. BETSEY, *b.* 1795; *d.* July 4, 1815.
2. HENRY, *b.* 1798; *d.* 1802.
3. MARY, *b.* 1802; *m.* Trueworthy Gilman, of Hopkinton; *d.* Nov. 15, 1843, s. p.
4. CLARISSA, *b.* 1805; *m.* Oct. 16, 1839, Franklin Rand, of Boston; has one child living, *John Clark*, *b.* June 6, 1842.
5. EMILY, *b.* 1807; *m.* Capt. Richard Hall, of New Orleans, La.
6. PAULINA, *b.* 1809; *m.* Dec. 1832, Robert Webb Molineux, of Roxbury, Mass.

146. DEBORAH CLARK *m.* Dec. 24, 1801, ISAIAH PARKER, of Chelmsford, Mass. Rem. to Lyndeboro', N. H., and died Nov. 2, 1858. He died June 22, 1859.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. DEBORAH, *b.* Apr. 11, 1803; *d.* Dec. 13, 1827, unm.
2. CHARLES, *b.* May 24, 1805. **296.**
3. ELMIRA, *b.* July 17, 1808; *d.* Feb. 24, 1809.
4. HANNAH, *b.* July 4, 1813; *m.* Nov. 21, 1827, Theron Palmer, of Salem, Mass.; *d.* Feb. 20, 1841.
5. ANNA, *b.* Mar. 15, 1816; *d.* Apr. 4, 1816.

---

147. JOHN CLARK *m.* Nov. 18, 1806, MARGARET RAND, of Lyndeboro', who died Aug. 31, 1846. He *m.* (2d) Dec. 9, 1847, NANCY PATTERSON, of Greenfield, N. H.

Rem. to New Ipswich, N. H., in the year 1814. Deacon of the church at N. I.; town clerk; and trustee of New Ipswich Academy 1831 and '32. He was remarkable for his musical talent. He led the church choir for many years, and he and his sons furnished the music on all public occasions.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. MARY, *b.* Oct. 4, 1807; *m.* Mar. 1832, Martin Ames, of New Ipswich; *d.* Sept. 28, 1841.
2. HANNAH, *b.* June 16, 1809. **297.**
3. DEBORAH, *b.* Oct. 12, 1811. **298.**
4. JOHN PRESCOTT, *b.* Apr. 11, 1814. **299.**
5. PETER HOBART, *b.* Dec. 11, 1816. **300.**
6. JAMES RAND, *b.* Nov. 27, 1822. **301.**

---

148. JOSEPH CLARK *m.* ELIZABETH CHENEY, of Braintree. Res. Braintree, and died at sea, of yellow fever, Sept. 1, 1802. His widow *m.* (2d) July 1807, James Blake, of Boston.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. JOSEPH ELIOT, *b.* 1798; *m.* Apr. 14, 1822, Mary Reed, of Weymouth. He *d.* in New Orleans, Sept. 9, 1825, leaving one child, *Elizabeth E.*, *b.* 1823, who is now living with her mother in Boston.

---

149. HANNAH CLARK *m.* NOAH SANBORN, of Charlestown. She died Feb. 6, 1855.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. ALAMANDA GEORGIANNA, *b.* Oct. 3, 1821; *m.* Charles Decosta; *m.* (2d) Francis Dwinnell, of Danvers. Res. Chicago.
2. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, *b.* Sept. 7, 1823; *d.* Sept, 21, 1823.
3. HANNAH MARIA, *b.* Apr. 7, 1825; *m.* Theodore Deering.
4. SARAH ELIZABETH RAND, *b.* July 16, 1827; *m.* James Hatch, of Lynn.
5. NOAH WARREN, *b.* Nov. 23, 1829; *m.* Elizabeth Farwell, of Waltham. Res. Brighton.
6. WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* Nov. 27, 1831; *m.* Esther Patch, of Waltham. Res. Chicago.

---

150. DEBORAH HOBART CLARK *m.* March 1823, JOHN SANBORN, of Charlestown, where she now resides.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. JOHN ALEXANDER, *b.* July 17, 1824; *m.* Elizabeth H. Rodenburgh, of New York. Res. Charlestown.
2. GEORGE HENRY, *b.* June 30, 1826; *d.* Apr. 23, 1832.
3. DEBORAH, *b.* Jan. 9, 1829; *d.* Mar. 24, 1830.
4. MARTHA JANE, *b.* Oct. 13, 1831; *d.* Dec. 5, 1853, unm.
5. LEWIS, *b.* Jan. 1, 1834; *d.* Aug. 31, 1835.
6. JAMES EDWARD, *b.* Feb. 23, 1836; *m.* Ann Maria Hughes, of Charlestown.
7. JETHRO RAND, *b.* Oct. 14, 1840; *d.* Nov. 15, 1852.

151. PERLEY CLARK *m.* 1834, FRANCES BELL GARDNER, of Danvers, who died Nov. 20, 1865, ae. 55.

Resided several years in Charlestown, but is now living in Danvers.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. CALEB, *b.* Feb. 20, 1835. **302.**
2. WILLIAM PERLEY, *b.* May 29, 1837. **303.**
3. FRANCES MARIA, *b*, Mar. 10, 1839. Taught school in Charlestown, and *d.* May 15, 1864, unm.
4. CATHARINE GARDNER, *b.* July 31, 1841.
5. HARRIET JANE, *b.* Nov. 15, 1845; *m.* Feb. 4, 1865, George Henry Goss, of Danvers, and has one child, *George Perley*, *b.* June 12, 1866.

---

152. JOHN DANIEL CLARK *m.* June 9, 1830, MARY PEDRICK, of Marblehead, dau. of Richard and Mary (May) Pedrick.

He is a sea captain and an intelligent and worthy man. Res. Salem.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. MARY ELLEN, *b.* Jan. 11, 1837; unm.
2. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, *b.* Apr. 8, 1839; *m.* Jan. 14, 1862, Eben Rea, Jr., of Beverly. They have one child, *Everett Clarke*, *b.* Dec. 12, 1864.

---

153. JACOB SANDERSON CLARK *m.* REBECCA PEIRCE, of Yarmouth, Maine. He died Apr. 3, 1848.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. JOHN, *b.* 1834; *m.* Mar. 20, 1859, Mary E. Crockett, of Boston. Res. Dover, N. H., s. p.

2. Mary, *b.* 1838; *m.* Nov. 22, 1859, Philander S. Witherell, Jr., of Boston.
3. David, *b.* 1840. Res. Columbus, Ohio.
4. Sarah, *b.* 1842; *m.* Capt. John De Wandlear, of Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
5. Elizabeth, *b.* 1845.

---

154. GEORGE PETER CLARK *m.* Oct. 16, 1837, MARTHA BARTLETT, dau. of Luther Bartlett, of Leominster. She died Nov. 3, 1849, ae. 36. He *m.* (2d) Sept. 26, 1860, CATHARINE ELIZABETH WHEELER, dau. of Wilson Wheeler, of Orange.

In the year 1850 he removed from Princeton to Burrageville, where he still resides.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. George Ervine, *b.* Nov. 5, 1840; *d.* Dec. 11, 1841.
2. Wendell Phillips, *b.* Oct. 25, 1842.
3. Ellen Eunice, *b.* Apr. 28, 1845.

---

155. MARY FAIRBANKS CLARKE *m.* Sept. 16, 1822, DANA JUDD UPSON, of Southington, Conn., who died Aug. 27, 1829, ae. 33. She *m.* (2d) April 19, 1838, JAMES DEAN, who was born in Westmoreland, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1787, and died in Utica, May 22, 1851. Res. Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Anson Judd, *b.* Nov. 7, 1823; grad. at Hamilton College, N. Y., 1843. He was appointed tutor in the same College Oct. 1845; Adjunct Professor of Belles Lettres, Apr. 1849; Professor of Logic and Rhetoric, July 1853. Licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Utica, June 28, 1859. He *m.* Aug. 22, 1860, Lydia Weston Farlin, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Res. Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y.

2. William Clarke, *b.* Oct. 4, 1825; *d.* Dec. 24, 1830.
3. Elizabeth Eddy, *b.* Oct. 18, 1827; *m.* Aug. 23, 1849, George Spencer, of Glenn's Falls, N. Y.; *d.* Sept. 9, 1851, s. p. He *d.* in Clinton, Iowa, Aug. 20, 1856, ae. 41.

---

156. ELIZABETH ALLEN CLARKE *m.* May 12, 1824, Rev. ANSEL DOANE EDDY, D. D., of Canandaigua, N. Y.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Beulah Allen, *b.* Mar. 3, 1825; unm.
2. Mary Upson, *b.* May 21, 1827. **304.**
3. William Lewis, *b.* Dec. 19, 1831; *d.* Sept. 4, 1832.
4. Eliza Hubbell, *b.* Sept. 2, 1834. **305.**
5. Georgia Hubbell, *b.* Sept. 2, 1834; *m.* Oct. 3, 1860, William Gorham, of Canandaigua.
6. Thomas Clarke, *b.* Sept. 18, 1842.

---

157. WILLIAM CLARKE, Jr., *m.* ANN P. SHELLMAN, dau. of Col. John P. Shellman, of Georgia.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Mathilde.
2. Clarissa.
3. Anne.
4. ———
5. Elizabeth.
6. John.
7. Robert.
8. Louisa.

---

158. THOMAS ALLEN CLARKE grad. at Hamilton College 1834, and entered the banking business with his brother William, at New Orleans. He subsequently studied

law; was admitted to practice in 1842, and is still engaged in that profession in the city of New Orleans. He is a Ruling Elder in the First Presbyterian church of New Orleans. He *m.* Oct. 1, 1839, ABBY HALSEY CONDIT, of Newark, N. J., born Feb. 20, 1818.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Elizabeth Condit, *b.* Aug. 23, 1840.
2. Beulah Allen, *b.* July 21, 1845.
3. Mary, *b.* June 17, 1848; *d.* July 10, 1849.
4. Edith, *b.* July 28, 1850.
5. Thomas Slidell, *b.* Mar. 25, 1854.

---

159. Hon. HOVEY KILBURN CLARKE accompanied his mother to Utica, N. Y., in the year 1816. He was educated at the grammar school in Clinton, N. Y., at Utica Academy, and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. He studied law in Utica and Canandaigua, N. Y.; removed to Michigan 1836, and was admitted to the bar 1839. Prosecuting attorney for Allegan Co. 1842 and '43, and for Calhoun Co. 1851 and '52. Member of the House of Representatives for Calhoun Co. 1850.

In the year 1852 he removed to Detroit, and a few years afterward was appointed by the Governor of Michigan one of the Commissioners to examine the compilation of the General Statutes of the State. He was also one of the Board of Control of R. R. land grants from 1861 to 1865. He was elected Ruling Elder of the Presbyterian church in Allegan, Mich., 1837; of the Reformed Dutch church in Allegan, 1841; of the Presbyterian church in Marshall, Mich., 1845; of the Fort street Presbyterian church in Detroit, 1854; of the Westminster church in the same city, 1857. In 1860 he was chosen a member of the Board of Domestic Missions of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, and in 1865 he was placed on the Board of Directors of the Theo-

Henry K. Clarke

logical Seminary of the Northwest, at Chicago. Cor. member of the New England Hist. Gen. Society, etc.

Mr. Clarke is a thoroughly self-made man. Left an orphan at an early age and obliged to depend on his own exertions, he has by his energy and talent placed himself among the most eminent lawyers of the West.

He *m.* June 27, 1837, ELIZABETH M. TAYLOR, dau. of Rev. James Taylor, of Sunderland, Mass. She died Mar. 16, 1840.

He *m.* (2d) June 23, 1852, MARTHA A. UPHAM, dau. of Col. Timothy Upham, of Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. ELIZABETH M. TAYLOR, *b.* Mar. 16, 1840; *d.* Aug. 31, 1847.

---

160. JOHN HOBART CLARK *m.* June 1, 1847, EMILY PETERS, of North Andover, dau. of John and Elizabeth Farrington (Davis) Peters. Res. Melrose. Deputy sheriff of Middlesex County.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. HOBART, *b.* Apr. 22, 1848.
2. SUSAN PETERS, *b.* Aug. 2, 1850.
3. JOHN PETERS, *b.* Aug. 2, 1857.
4. WILLIAM HOVEY, *b.* March 7, 1860.
5. HENRY WILLARD, *b.* Sept. 15, 1863.

---

161. GEORGE THOMAS CLARK *m.* Oct. 5, 1852, MARY ELIZABETH DUXBURY, born Dec. 16, 1820, dau. of James Duxbury, of Macclesfield, England.

Res. Flint, Michigan.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Anne Duxbury, *b.* Apr. 12, 1854.
2. Hovey Charles, *b.* May 7, 1859.
3. Thomas Collier, *b.* Oct. 27, 1860.
4. Elizabeth Farwell, *b.* Nov. 5, 1863.

---

162. JOSEPH FARWELL CLARK grad. Bowd. College 1841; *m.* Dec. 6, 1848, LYDIA HODGES, of Andover, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Welcome) Hodges.

Res. Andover.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Frank Hodges, *b.* Aug. 27, 1849.
2. Thomas Welcome, *b.* Apr. 16, 1852.
3. Elizabeth Hodges, *b.* May 15, 1855.
4. George Hodges, *b.* Feb. 15, 1858; *d.* Mar. 17, 1860.
5. James Farwell, *b.* July 28, 1861; *d.* Nov. 27, 1863.
6. Charles Story, *b.* June 27, 1865.

---

163. EUNICE CLARK *m.* Dea. SAMUEL WOODWARD, of Lyndeboro', and removed to Amherst, N. H. March 1854 they emigrated to New Lenox, De Witt Co., Illinois; and in the winter of 1865, to Brenton, Ford Co., Ill. Mr. and Mrs. Woodward are conspicuous for their sincere and practical piety, and they have been instrumental in the formation of several religious societies in De Witt and Ford counties.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Nancy Jane, *b.* May 26, 1823; *d.* Sept. 29, 1843.
2. George, *b.* Nov. 8, 1830; *d.* Mar. 7, 1831.
3. Daniel, *b.* June 23, 1833. Res. Brenton, unm.

4. Samuel, *b.* June 23, 1833; *d.* Sept. 16, 1834.
5. Charles Hadley, *b.* Aug. 16, 1835; *m.* Attine Brownson, of Plainfield, Ill. Res. Marshall Co., Iowa.
6. Mary Ann, *b.* July 20, 1837; unm.
7. William Henry, *b.* Sept. 12, 1839. Res. Brenton; unm. Co. C, 132d regt. Illinois vols.
8. George Washington, *b.* Dec. 24, 1843.

---

164. LUCY ANN CLARK *m.* March 31, 1834, JASON FLANDERS, of Hebron, N. H. Resided a few years in Lowell, Mass., and then removed to their present home in Plainfield, Illinois.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Martha Ann, *b.* 1835; *m.* William McElhose, of Plainfield, Ill.
2. Sarah Maria, *b.* 1837. Graduated at Oberlin College, and engaged in teaching until her death, Oct. 1857.
3. Emily, *b.* 1839; unm.
4. George Clark, *b.* 1842. Co. D, 100th Ill. regt. Served in Kentucky under Gen. Buel, and *d.* in hospital at Bowling Green, Nov. 26, 1862.
5. James Riley, *b.* 1844. Co. C, 132d Illinois regt.

---

165. PETER CLARK *m.* April 21, 1831, NANCY GOODELL, of Wilton, Me., born Apr. 29, 1805. Res. Milford, N. H.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Nancy Jane, *b.* June 17, 1835; *m.* Sept. 3, 1857, Rodolphus Walker Fitch, of Milford.

---

166. JACOB CLARK *m.* Mar. 17, 1846, ESTHER GREELEY, of Weston, Vt., born June 24, 1818.

Res. Weston, Vt.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Sarah Maria, *b.* Jan. 16, 1848.

---

167. GARDNER CLARK *m.* March 11, 1851, ELVIRA GREELEY, of Weston, Vt., born Oct. 21, 1821. She died Sept. 7, 1856, and he *m.* (2d) April 12, 1859, CHARLOTTE (LEONARD) HUTCHINSON, of Glover, Vt., born Apr. 23, 1835.

Res. Weston, Vt.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. George Gardner, *b.* June 8, 1860.
2. Laura Arabella, *b.* May 24, 1863.

---

168. LEONARD HARTWELL CLARK *m.* Dec. 15, 1846, CELIA HOLTON DOW, of Weare, N. H., *b.* Feb. 6, 1822.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Franklin Pierce, *b.* June 9, 1857.

---

169. WILLIAM FREDERICK CLARK, Jr., *m.* Jan. 8, 1846, ALMIRA HOMER, dau. of Eleazer Homer, of Boston. He died Aug. 1, 1849, in Cambridgeport, Mass., where his widow is now living.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Wellington Homer, *b.* Mar. 15, 1847; *d.* Nov. 3, 1851.
2. Mary Bartlett Homer, *b.* Nov. 3, 1848; *d.* Oct. 5, 1850.

170. Rev. JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER, D. D., grad. at Yale College 1770, and was ordained in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 27, 1779.

He *m.* 1782, SARAH STEVENS, of Kittery, Me., dau. of Rev. Benjamin and Mary (Remington) Stevens. She died July 17, 1790, and he *m.* (2d) 1793, MARY LYMAN, dau. of Rev. Isaac Lyman, of York, Me. She died June 1805, ae. 39. He *m.* (3d) 1810, ABIGAIL LADD, widow of Col. Eliphalet Ladd.

He died June 10, 1812.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

Joseph Stevens, *b.* May 26, 1784; grad. Harv. Coll. 1800. He was ordained over the Brattle-street church in Boston, Jan. 30, 1805, and died June 9, 1812, unm. He was succeeded by Rev. Edward Everett. For a complete biography of this eloquent and gifted preacher, and of his father, — hardly less distinguished, — see "Lives of the Buckminsters," by his sister, Mrs. Lee.

Lucy Maria, *b.* Oct. 11, 1787; *m.* Prof. John Farrar, of Cambridge, son of Capt. Samuel and Mercy (Hoar) Farrar, of Lincoln. She *d.* Sept. 20, 1824. He *m.* (2d)Eliza Rotch, of Boston, and *d.* May 8, 1853, ae. 73.

Eliza; *m.* Col. Thomas Lee, of Boston. Authoress of "Naomi," "Parthenia," "Lives of the Buckminsters," &c.

Mary Lyman, *b.* 1805; *m.* Rev. Samuel Kirkland Lothrop, D. D., of Boston, son of John Hosmer and Jerusha (Kirkland) Lothrop. She *d.* in Boston, Jan. 20, 1859.

Olivia; *m.* George Barrell Emerson, LL. D., of Boston.

---

171. WILLIAM BUCKMINSTER *m.* 1812, SARAH LARRABEE, who died July 22, 1842. He *m.* (2d) June 6, 1848, LYDIA NELSON HASTINGS, dau. of Jonathan and Nancy (Adams) Hastings, of Brighton. He lived in Framingham, was editor of the *Massachusetts Ploughman*, and an influential and honored citizen. He died June 9, 1865. A

more extended notice of him will be found in the "Hastings Memorial," written by his second wife.

In accordance with the wishes of the family, the *dates* which should accompany the following list of his children, are omitted.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. WILLIAM JOHN, grad. Harv. Coll. 1835; *m.* Eliza (Eaton) Dodge, of Boston. Res. Malden, and has two children, *William Bradley*, and *John Morey*.
2. HARRIET LAWRENCE; *d. y.*
3. HARRIET LAWRENCE; unm.
4. GEORGE MOREY. Res. Fram., unm.
5. ELLEN KITTREDGE; unm.

---

172. JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER *m.* April 18, 1799, ELIZABETH BACON, of Fram., dau. of William and Keziah (Perry) Bacon. She died Mar. 27, 1863, ae. 83.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. CHARLES, *b.* 1800; *d.* in New Orleans, unm.
2. HANNAH, *b.* 1807; *m.* William Hastings, of Fram.; *d.* 1847. He *m.* (2d) Anna Phipps, of Fram.

---

172 1-2. DAVID BUCKMINSTER *m.* ELEANOR MEANS, of Saco, Maine. He *m.* (2d) DORCAS SCAMMON, of Saco.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. THOMAS, *b.* 1812. Res. Saco.
2. HANNAH RICE, *b.* 1820; *m.* Sylvanus Caldwell, of Augusta, Me.
3. JOSEPH, *b.* 1821; *m.* Mary Jane Belcher, of Randolph. Res. New Bedford, Mass.; and has one child, *Frank L.*, *b.* 1852.

4. Ann Fiske, *b.* 1823; *m.* John Wiggin, of Augusta, Me.; *m.* (2d) Thaddeus M. Mason, of Northboro', Mass.
5. Ellen Means, *b.* 1825. Res. Augusta; unm.
6. George Bradburn, *b.* 1827. Res. Calcutta; unm.

---

173. ALICE COOLIDGE *m.* Sept. 28, 1809, WILLIAM TOWNSEND, of Waltham, son of David and Sarah (Jennison) Townsend. She died in Waltham, July 10, 1865.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 6, 1810; *d.* Aug. 1, 1863, unm.
2. William, *b.* Sept. 9, 1813; *d.* Nov. 15, 1833.

---

174. JONATHAN COOLIDGE *m.* HARRIET NEALE, of Miss.; removed to the South, and died May 29, 1851.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. William Clark, *b.* Apr. 22, 1844. Enlisted in defence of the South, and fell at the battle of Spottsylvania Court House, May 12, 1864.
2. Frances Alice, *b.* Sept. 2, 1847.
3. Jonathan T., *b.* Jan. 21, 1850.

---

175. ALICE CLARK *m.* May 8, 1821, Rev. THOMAS WORCESTER, D. D., of Boston, son of Rev. Noah and Hannah (Brown) Worcester, of Thornton, N. H. She died in Boston, Dec. 21, 1848. He *m.* (2d) Feb. 27, 1850, Lydia (Rowell) Dean, dau. of Philip Rowell, of Salisbury, Mass.

Mrs. Worcester was from early life remarkable for her self-denying devotion to her duties, among which those that related

to herself, personally, occupied but a small place. Being one of the early receivers of the doctrines of the New Church, and her husband being settled over the Boston Society of the New Jerusalem, at its first small beginning, her life was much identified with its welfare and growth. It would, perhaps, be difficult to say whether her devotion to her family, or to the church was the more remarkable.

For several years before her death, although her strength was slowly but inevitably yielding to consumption, neither that, nor the remonstrances of friends, could overcome her spirit of usefulness. When her hands could no longer labor, she could still continue her spiritual work; and the practical instruction imparted to those about her, added to the force of her life's example, will long continue to have its influence for good.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. MIRIAM, *b.* Sept. 21, 1822. **306.**
2. BENJAMIN, *b.* Oct. 31, 1824. **307.**
3. ELIZABETH, *b.* Oct. 3, 1827; *d.* Apr. 21, 1850.
4. CATHARINE, *b.* Feb. 22, 1830. **308.**
5. ANNA, *b.* July 16, 1832; *d.* July 6, 1841.
6. JOHN, *b.* Feb. 13, 1834. **309.**
7. JOSEPH, *b.* May 20, 1836; unm. Licensed to preach Oct. 8, 1862.
8. JAMES, *b.* Dec. 10, 1838; *d.* Dec. 26, 1839.

---

176. LYDIA CLARK *m.* Dec. 19, 1827, NATHANIEL HOBART, of Boston, son of Noah and Deborah Winslow (Thomas) Hobart, of Abington. He was lost in the steamer "Lexington," Jan. 13, 1840. She is now living in Waltham.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. NATHAN, *b.* Nov. 14, 1829. **310.**

2. SARAH, *b.* Aug. 25, 1831; *d.* Sept. 27, 1850.

[*From the N. J. Mag. for Oct.* 1850.]

Miss Hobart's father is well known in the church as the author of a life of Swedenborg, which has passed through several editions and been widely circulated. He was on board the steamer "Lexington" when it was burnt in Long Island Sound, in Jan. 1840, and died there. Her mother survives her. Miss Hobart became a member of the Boston Society of the New Jerusalem in April last.

Her uncommon loveliness of person seemed but the transparent covering of a singular sweetness and purity of character. Educated from infancy in the doctrine and life of the Church, and guarded through the perils of childhood and early youth with the most watchful assiduity, she has passed away in the first stage of womanhood. They who were nearest to her can feel no regret for their want of care, or for its inefficacy, for no hour of her brief life has left any but very pleasant memories.

3. MARY, *b.* Aug. 3, 1833; *d.* Aug. 19, 1833.

4. CORNELIA, *b.* Aug. 7, 1835; *d.* Nov. 27, 1856.

[*From the N. J. Mag. for Dec.* 1856.]

Died at Waltham, Nov. 27, Cornelia, only surviving daughter of the late Nathaniel Hobart.

From her earliest years she grew up under the influences of the Church. Her whole life was a preparation for her death, and her death was a fitting close to such a life. She welcomed its approach, but without impatience, and it came in the midst of gentle slumber; it was but sleeping here, to awake there. Her disease was consumption, and for many years Death seemed to hover over her, "and threatened oft, and oft delayed the blow."

The progress of the disease was more rapid towards its close; and, while she had all that a fond mother and dear friends could offer to soothe her pains and give her comfort, she gave to them even more of strength, support, and consolation, than they could impart to her.

5. JOHN HENRY, *b.* Aug. 16, 1837; *d.* Mar. 1, 1840.

---

177. CATHARINE CLARK *m.* Dec. 25, 1832, SAMPSON REED, of Boston, son of Rev. John and Hannah (Sampson) Reed, of Bridgewater. Res. Boston.

CHILDREN — EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. JAMES, *b.* Dec. 8, 1834. **311.**

2. THOMAS, *b.* Feb. 3, 1837; *m.* Nov. 15, 1860, Mary Ann Webb, dau. of Arthur Webb, of the Isle of Wight, England. Res. Boston, and has one child, *Caroline Atkey*, *b.* Aug. 25, 1861.
3. ELIZABETH, *b.* July 10, 1838.
4. JOSEPH SAMPSON, *b.* Dec. 13, 1841. Harv. Coll. 1862.

---

178. MARTHA CLARK *m.* July 30, 1833, TIMOTHY HARRINGTON CARTER, of Boston, son of Oliver and Emily (Harrington) Carter, of Lancaster. Res. Newtonville.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. MARY, *b.* Nov. 26, 1836; *m.* Nov. 17, 1859, Edwin Hale Abbot, of Boston, son of Joseph Hale and Frances (Larcum) Abbot, of Beverly. She died in Newtonville, Feb. 12, 1860. He *m.* (2d) Sept. 19, 1866, Martha T. Steele, of Portland, Me.
2. WILLIAM, *b.* May 30, 1838; *m.* June 27, 1866, Jeannie Loring Coolidge, of Newtonville, dau. of William Dawes and Caroline Bass (Inglee) Coolidge. Res. Boston.
3. EDWARD, *b.* Dec. 25, 1839; H. C. 1860; *m.* Mar. 8, 1866, Addie Frances Taylor, of Newtonville, dau. of George Munroe and Adeline Augusta (Battles) Taylor. Res. Newtonville.
4. JOHN, *b.* Oct. 9, 1841.
5. HENRY HARRINGTON, *b.* Dec. 24, 1844.
6. THOMAS WORCESTER, *b.* Feb. 4, 1847.

---

179. LUTHER CLARK went to Boston at the age of fourteen, and was employed in the store of Kimball & Clark, and afterward in that of Stephen Thayer & Co. He soon returned to Waltham, and was fitted by Rev. Samuel Ripley for Harvard College, entering the sophomore class 1830, and graduating with high rank in 1833. He received the degree of M. D. in 1836, and since that time has continued in practice in Boston. Member of the Mass. Med. Society; of the Boston Med. Association; and one of the original members of

Luther Clark

the Mass. Hom. Med. Society. He also received the honorary degree of M. D. from the Hom. Med. College of Pennsylvania.

He *m.* June 7, 1843, SELINA CRANCH MINOT, of Dorchester, dau. of John and Thomazine Elizabeth (Bond) Minot.

Res. 43 Pinckney St., Boston.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. JOHN, *b.* Aug. 1, 1844. Harv. Coll. 1866.
2. THEODORE MINOT, *b.* Aug. 20, 1845. Harv. Coll. 1866.
3. MARY MINOT, *b.* Jan. 20, 1847.
4. ALICE, *b.* Aug. 6, 1849.
5. CATHARINE ELIZABETH, *b.* Mar. 20, 1852; *d.* in Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1860.

---

180. DANIEL WHITE *m.* April 10, 1828, SARAH C. SARGENT, of Westminster, Mass. Res. Fon du Lac, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. CHARLES H., *b.* June 5, 1834; unm.
2. MARY E., *b.* May 28, 1841; *m.* Jan. 7, 1858, Lorenzo D. Dodge. Has two chil., *Charles E.*, *b.* Jan 14, 1859; *Emma S.*, *b.* June 29, 1861.

---

181 MARSHALL WHITE *m.* Oct. 2, 1834, MARSYLVIA WINSHIP, of Westminster, dau. of Cyrus and Peggy (Sawyer) Winship. Res. Westminster, Mass.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. JOHN MARSHALL, *b.* Dec. 17, 1835. **312.**
2. SUSAN MARSYLVIA, *b.* Feb. 8, 1838; *m.* Jan. 15, 1859, Edward Russell Carter, of Westminster, son of Edward Russell and Mary (Baker) Carter.

3. Ezra Jones, *b.* Feb. 14, 1841.
4. Lowell Clark, *b.* Mar. 1, 1843. Co. B, 15th Mass. regt.; mustered out July 28, 1864.
5. Helen Margaret, *b.* June 30, 1845.
6. Eliza J., *b.* Aug. 3, 1847; *d.* Sept. 22, 1849.
7. Henry K., *b.* Dec. 19, 1849.

---

182. SUSAN CLARK *m.* Feb. 12, 1829, CONVERSE SMITH, of Waltham, son of Elijah and Lydia (Flagg) Smith. Res. Waltham.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Susan Ann, *b.* Feb. 5, 1830; unm. For many years a popular and efficient teacher in the Waltham High School.
2. Mary Jane, *b.* Oct. 30, 1832. **313.**
3. Daniel Converse, *b.* Mar. 10, 1836; unm.
4. Francis Clark, *b.* May 5, 1838. **314.**
5. Henry, *b.* Apr. 5, 1842.
6. Charles Frederick, *b.* Aug. 9, 1847.

---

183. WILLIAM CLARK *m.* Feb. 12, 1834, SOPHRONIA SHATTUCK, of Andover, dau. of Zebediah and Sarah (Durant) Shattuck. Res. Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. William Henry, *b* Aug. 5, 1835; unm.
2. Ellen Matilda, *b.* July 20, 1837. **315.**
3. Georgiana Miller, *b.* Dec. 14, 1842.
4. Amanda Frances, *b.* Nov. 21, 1846.

---

184. NATHAN CLARK *m.* April 1835, MARIA MAYNARD, of Waltham, dau. of Antipas and Betsey (Child)

Maynard. She died Dec. 19, 1845. He *m.* (2d) May 4, 1848, MIRANDA DEARBORN BEAN, who died June 18, 1865. Res. Boston.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Daniel Sumner, *b.* Dec. 22, 1835; *d.* Aug. 18, 1841.
2. Catharine Beal, *b.* Feb. 16, 1839.
3. Eliza Maynard, *b.* Sept. 30, 1842.
4. Frederick Simmons, *b.* Oct. 9, 1850.
5. Nathan Dearborn, *b.* Nov. 23, 1856.

---

185. FRANCIS CLARK *m.* Nov. 25, 1840, ELIZABETH MURRAY, of Nashua, N. H.
Res. Austin, Nevada.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* May 20, 1842; *m.* Oct. 13, 1866, George N. Eells, son of Allan M. Eells. Res. Virginia City, Nevada, and has one child, *Maria Frances*, *b.* Oct. 12, 1864.
2. Harriet Eliza G., *b.* Apr. 7, 1843. **316.**
3. Annie S., *b.* Sept. 26, 1845; *d.* Oct. 27, 1862.

---

186. MARY CLARK *m.* Oct. 20, 1842, JONATHAN DEXTER FISKE, of Waltham, son of Jonathan and Mary Elizabeth (Baker) Fiske.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Mary Clark, *b.* Aug. 3, 1843.
2. Charles Dexter, *b.* Nov. 12, 1844.
3. Adelaide Susanna, *b*, Mar. 29, 1847.
4. Abby Baker, *b.* July 8, 1849.
5. Lelia Maria, *b.* May 5, 1853.
6. Emma Gertrude, *b.* Feb. 27, 1856.

187. ELIZA CLARK *m.* Dec. 16, 1830, NATHANIEL MAYNARD, of Waltham, son of Micah and Abigail (Carter) Maynard, of Sudbury. He died April 13, 1849, ae. 47.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Frank, *b.* Feb. 6, 1833; unm.
2. Ann Eliza, *b.* Aug. 23, 1834; unm.
3. Maria, *b.* Nov. 20, 1836. **317.**
4. Micah, *b.* June 17, 1840.
5. Mary, *b.* Jan. 31, 1842.
6. Alice Clark, *b.* July 7, 1846.

188. CHARLES CLARK *m.* Jan. 21, 1841, EMELINE LEWIS SMITH, of Lexington, dau. of Josiah and Lucinda (Wyman) Smith. Res. Waltham.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Charles, *b.* Mar. 10, 1846; *d.* Jan. 11, 1853.
2. Frederick, *b.* Feb. 15, 1857.
3. Josiah Granville, *b.* Aug. 10, 1860.
4. Georgia Houghton, *b.* June 20, 1862.

189. JONAS CLARK, Jr., a farmer, of Waltham, *m.* Nov. 4, 1840, RACHEL SMITH BAGLEY, dau. of John and Jerusha (Burrows) Bagley, of Brookfield, Vermont.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Ella Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 11, 1841.
2. Mary Rachel, *b.* Aug. 5, 1850; *d.* Apr. 7, 1855.
3. Jonas, *b.* Sept. 23, 1853.
4. Anna Hobart, *b.* Mar. 8, 1858.

190. WILLIAM WELLINGTON CLARK *m.* June 17, 1840, LYDIA CELESTE FARRAR, of Boston, dau. of Otis Chandler and Lydia (Holbrook) Farrar. Res. Waltham.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. William Lowell, *b.* July 2, 1841.
2. Alden, *b.* Feb. 24, 1845.
3. Charles Wellington, *b.* Aug. 4, 1862.

---

191. ALICE CLARK *m.* June 23, 1842, WILLIAM FOSTER, of Lincoln, son of Solomon and Hannah (Hodgden) Foster. Res. Lincoln.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Emma Rebecca, *b.* Aug. 17, 1843.
2. Edward Clark, *b.* Apr. 7, 1853.
3. William Lowell, *b.* June 24, 1860.

---

92. AMOS GLEASON, Jr., *m.* Apr. 16, 1821, MARY NUTTING, of Groton, born June 15, 1800.

He lived in Weston, and died June 4, 1862.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Daniel Webster, *b.* Mar. 22, 1822. Res. Wayland, unm.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* Apr. 7, 1824. **318.**
3. Marshall Bigelow, *b.* Feb. 9, 1831. Res. Wayland, unm.
4. Ann Mary, *b.* May 16, 1841. **319.**

---

193. WILLIAM GLEASON *m.* Feb. 21, 1831, SOPHIA PARKER BANCROFT, born May 15, 1804, dau. of Jonathan Bancroft, of Reading, Mass. Res. Lawrence.

CHILDREN — EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. SARAH SOPHIA, *b.* Aug. 12, 1832. **320.**
2. CHARLES PARKER, *b.* Oct. 22, 1838. Enlisted Sept. 1861, in the 4th N. H. regt. Returned home Aug. 1865, and *m.* Sept. 6, 1865, Susan Augusta Stark, dau. of Albert Stark. She *d.* Oct. 12, 1865, ae. 19.

---

194. HON. ISAAC LIVERMORE *m.* Nov. 21, 1822, EUNICE HOVEY, of Cambridge. Representative from Cambridge 1836, '38, '41, '42, and '49. Senator 1844 and 1845. Treasurer Michigan Central R. R. Res. Cambridge.

CHILDREN — EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. EDWARD MARSHALL, *b.* Oct. 5, 1823; *m.* Apr. 19, 1849, Julia Cabot White, dau. of Dr. Samuel Pomeroy White, of New York.
2. JANE CORNELIA, *b.* Aug. 23, 1825; *m.* June 3, 1847, Hon. Anson Burlingame, of Cambridge, M. C. and Minister to China. Res. Peking, China.
   1. *Edward Livermore*, *b.* May 30, 1848.
   2. *Walter Angell*, *b.* Dec. 3, 1852.
   3. *Gertrude*, *b.* July 13, 1858.
3. SARAH ELIZABETH, *b.* Oct. 31, 1827; *m.* June 17, 1856, Aaron Larkin Leland, son of Joseph P. and Tryphena (Richardson) Leland. Res. Detroit, Mich. He *d.* Nov. 14, 1858, ae. 45.
   1. *Sarah Shippen*, *b.* May 30, 1857; *d.* May 17, 1864.
   2. *Aaron Larkin*, *b.* Dec. 1858; *d.* Dec. 1858.
4. CHARLES FREDERICK, *b.* Mar. 13, 1830; grad. Harv. Coll. 1853; *m.* Jan. 26, 1859, Anna Winthrop Chapman, of Greenfield, Mass. Capt. Co. C. First Bat. Heavy Artillery. Afterwards a major, and in command at Fort Warren, Boston harbor. Has one child, *Clara Temple*, *b.* Apr. 29, 1864.

195. GEORGE LIVERMORE *m.* Oct. 1, 1839, ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM ODIORNE, of Cambridge. He died in Cambridge, Aug. 30, 1865.

Mr. Livermore was remarkable for his literary attainments and ability, and for his patriotism and public spirit. He was a member of the Mass. Historical Society, of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, of the American Antiquarian Society, and of several other historical and literary societies.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. FRANK, *b.* Apr. 11, 1841. Assistant surgeon U. S. A.
2. WILLIAM ROSCOE, *b.* Jan. 11, 1843. Graduated at West Point 1865, with high honors.
3. CHARLES CUNNINGHAM, *b.* Apr. 11, 1848.

---

196. JOHN LIVERMORE *m.* Oct. 4, 1838, CAROLINE HOVEY STONE, dau. of Timothy Stone, of Newton. Res. Cambridgeport. Representative 1852 and 1853. Alderman of Cambridge several years.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. JOHN MARSHALL, *b.* May 28, 1839.
2. EMMA CAROLINE, *b.* Apr. 21, 1841.
3. MARY CORDELIA, *b.* Apr. 23, 1846.

---

197. DANFORTH PHIPPS BRIGHAM *m.* April 12, 1827, HANNAH WALCOTT, of Stow, Mass., born May 25, 1802. Representative from Lowell 1850. He is well known in Lowell and vicinity, and his integrity and public spirit have gained universal confidence and respect. He is now living in Wilmington, Mass., and is one of the leading citizens of that town.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Eliza Jane, *b.* Mar. 16, 1828; *d.* June 13, 1851.
2. Hannah Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 10, 1829. **321.**
3. Mary Ann, *b.* Jan. 1, 1831; unm.
4. Ellen Maria, *b.* July 25, 1832; unm.
5. Charles William, *b.* Aug. 12, 1834. Was one of the first to enlist in the late war, and was honorably discharged after three years' service.
6. Caroline Louisa, *b.* June 1, 1836; *d.* Mar. 27, 1863.
7. Henry Harrison, *b.* Feb. 19, 1841. Was three years in the service of his country at Fortress Monroe and in Arkansas.
8. Sarah Phipps, *b.* June 22, 1843.
9. Emeline Frances, *b.* June 5, 1845.

---

198. WILLIAM BRIGHAM *m.* Aug. 4, 1835, ABBY ANN MUZZEY, of Lexington. Res. East Lexington. A deacon of the Unitarian church and a highly respected citizen.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Laura Muzzey, *b.* July 20, 1836; unm.

---

199. CATHARINE BRIGHAM *m.* Aug. 31, 1832, OTIS BULLARD, of Lowell. Res. Boston.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Mary Jane, *b.* Nov. 25, 1833; *d.* Sept. 15, 1834.
2. George Jefferson, *b.* Aug. 22, 1836; *d.* Jan. 16, 1837.
3. Lucy Francis, *b.* Jan. 12, 1840; *d.* Apr. 22, 1841.
4. George Francis, *b.* Mar. 22, 1841; *m.* Mar. 10, 1864, Elvira Caroline Rowe, of Thornton, N. H. Res. Lowell.

200. NATHAN VILES, a farmer, of Waltham, *m.* Dec. 3, 1835, LYDIA VILES, of Waltham. Dea. of the Unitarian church.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. NATHAN RUSSELL, *b.* Aug. 14, 1838; unm.
2. ABBY LOUISA, *b.* Oct. 6, 1840; unm.
3. DANIEL FRANCIS, *b.* Jan. 4, 1843.
4. ALDEN EVERETT, *b.* Aug. 28, 1845.

---

201. GEORGE VILES *m.* June 19, 1850, LAURA ANN HANSON, of Dover, N. H. Res. Waltham.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. ELIZABETH ALMIRA, *b.* Feb. 2, 1852.
2. GEORGE WILLIAM, *b.* Aug. 1, 1854.
3. LAURA ETTA, *b.* Aug. 6, 1856.

---

202. CHARLES COLEMAN CLARK *m.* 1840, CAROLINE M. HOLLISTER. Res. Saratoga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. FRANCIS GAUDARD, *b.* 1841.
2. NATHANIEL, *b.* 1843.
3. ALEXANDER FONDA, *b.* 1847.

---

203. THOMAS WENTWORTH STORROW, JR. *m.* March 31, 1841, SARAH PARIS, of N. Y., dau. of Daniel and Catharine Rodgers (Irving) Paris, and niece of Washington Irving. Lived in Paris, New York, and Boston, and died in Boston, Sept. 25, 1861. His widow res. Irvington, N. Y.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Catharine Paris, *b.* Mar. 12, 1842.
2. Susan Van Wart, *b.* July 26, 1844.
3. Julia Grennell, *b.* July 19, 1847.

---

204. CHARLES STORER STORROW graduated at Harvard College, first in his class, in the year 1829. He chose the occupation of Civil Engineer, and his ability in his profession has gained him a wide reputation and numerous important and responsible appointments. In the establishment of the works at Lawrence, he took an active and honorable part, and was for several years a member of the city government.

He is, at present, a resident of Boston, and treasurer of the Essex Co., a position which he has held for many years, and in which his business talent, integrity, and uniform courtesy have reflected honor upon himself and the Company.

He *m.* Oct. 3, 1836, LYDIA CABOT JACKSON, dau. of Dr. James Jackson, of Boston.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. James Jackson, *b.* July 29, 1837. **322.**
2. Anna Louisa, *b.* June 20, 1839; *d.* in Lawrence, May 12, 1849.
3. Charles, *b.* Mar. 7, 1841. Capt. Co. F, 44th regt. Mass. Vols.; *m.* Oct. 25, 1866, Martha R. Cabot, dau. of Edward C. Cabot, of Brookline.
4. Samuel, *b.* July 24, 1843; grad. Harv. Coll. 1864. He was corporal 44th Mass. regt. from Sept. 12, 1862 to June 18, 1863, and first lieut. in 2d Mass. regt. Afterwards A. A. D. C. in Gen. Sherman's army. He *d.* at Averysboro', N. C., Mar. 16, 1865.

[*From the Boston Transcript.*]

Lieut. Samuel Storrow, the son of Charles Storrow, Esq., the treasurer of the Essex Company, entered the army by joining the 2d regiment as a lieutenant at Atlanta. When he fell he was acting as adjutant on the staff of Brevet Brigadier General Coggswell. He had been comparatively but a short time in the service, and closed his career with his first battle.

He was welcomed to the regiment as a valuable addition to its corps of officers, and soon became a cherished member of the friendly circle. Lieut. Storrow graduated at Cambridge last year. His conduct in the fight is reported as full of energetic activity and gallantry. So young, so full of promise, he will be sincerely mourned, and his memory will be honored, for his career, though brief, was one of unmarred fidelity and brightness.

5. SARAH PHIPPS, *b.* Aug 18, 1845; *d.* in Lawrence, May 5, 1849.
6. CATHARINE GODDARD, *b.* Dec. 1, 1847; *d.* in Lawrence, Aug. 20, 1849.
7. LYDIA, *b.* Dec. 19, 1850.

---

205. DANA BOARDMAN CLARK has been successively assistant editor of a daily paper, a wood chopper, a merchant, a day laborer on a railroad, and a dealer in grain, in lumber, in pork, and lastly, in dry goods and groceries. Has been offered several important and lucrative offices, which he has invariably refused. Has written considerable for literary and political publications, over the signature of "The Beardless Yankee," or "The Mysterious Bachelor."

During the late war, while searching for his brother and others; he was captured by John Morgan's guerillas, but escaped unharmed, after a desperate fight, leaving six of his enemies dead upon the field.

At one time he received a pressing invitation from Lord E———, Governor General of Canada, to visit him. "But," he writes, "I was the possessor of a *secret* that has had a great *controlling influence over my whole life, and has wrapped me in a fog of mystery;* and I would have been *false* to my *strange nature* if I had allowed myself to become connected even with a family of *Lords!*"

He *m.* May 3, 1864, SOPHRONIA ABBOT, of Akron, Erie Co., N. Y., dau. of Rev. Orrin and Sarah Maria (Lee) Abbot. Res. Lostant, La Salle Co., Illinois.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. ABBOT BEALS, *b.* April 23, 1866.

206. JOHN A. CLARK *m.* Dec. 14, 1845, ARMINA BILLINGS. Res. Sparta, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. SUSAN R., *b.* Nov. 10, 1847.
2. EDWIN A., *b.* Dec. 28, 1849.
3. STEPHEN E., *b.* Dec. 30, 1857.

---

207. FREDERICK CLARK *m.* 1829, JANE STAFFORD, of St. Albans, Maine. He lived in Boston, was junior warden of Christ church, and died Aug. 3, 1835. His widow res. Boston.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. SARAH CONANT, *b.* July 4, 1830. **323.**
2. FREDERICK, *b.* Oct. 21, 1832; *d.* Sept. 4, 1833.
3. FREDERICK CONSIGN, *b.* Sept. 9, 1835. Res. Boston, unm.

---

208. REV. HENRY WARE, JR., D. D. grad. at Harv. Coll. 1812, and was ordained and installed over the Second church in Boston, Jan. 1, 1817. He *m.* Oct. 1817, ELIZABETH WATSON WATERHOUSE, of Cambridge, dau. of Dr. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Oliver) Waterhouse. She died Feb. 8, 1824, ae. 30. He *m.* (2d) June 11, 1827, MARY LOVELL PICKARD, of Boston, dau. of Mark and Mary (Lovell) Pickard. He died Sept. 22, 1843. She died April 4, 1849, ae. 50. Vide "Memoir of the Life of Henry Ware, Jr.," by his brother, Dr. John Ware, and "Memoir of Mary L. Ware," by Rev. Edward B. Hall, D. D.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. JOHN FOTHERGILL WATERHOUSE, *b.* Aug. 31, 1818. **324.**
2. MARY ELIZABETH, *b.* Feb. 8, 1820. Res. Milton, unm.

3. Henry, *b.* Mar. 1822; *d.* Mar. 1833.
4. Robert, *b.* July 13, 1828; *d.* Dec. 24, 1831.
5. Ann Bent, *b.* Mar. 23, 1830; *m.* Aug. 10, 1857, Frederic Winsor, M. D., of Winchester, Mass.
6. William Robert, *b.* May 27, 1832. An architect, of Boston; res. Milton, unm.
7. Harriet, *b.* Sept. 9, 1834. Res. Milton, unm.
8. Emma Forbes, *b.* Feb. 13, 1838. Res. Milton, unm.
9. Charles Pickard, *b.* June 11, 1840. Harv. Coll. 1862.

---

209. JOHN WARE grad. Harv. Coll. 1813; M. D. 1816; Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Medicine, in Harv. Coll. 1832–1858. M. M. S. S. President of the Boston Medical Association, and of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

He *m.* April 22, 1822, HELEN LINCOLN, of Hingham, dau. of Dr. Levi and Desire (Thaxter) Lincoln. She died Jan. 25, 1858; and he *m.* (2d) Feb. 25, 1862, MARY GREEN CHANDLER, of Lancaster. He died in Boston, April 29, 1864.

The following remarks, made by Dr. Jacob Bigelow, before the Suffolk District Medical Society, are a fitting tribute to one so universally esteemed.

I rise, Mr. President, to interrupt the accustomed order of proceeding, by announcing an event already brought home, but too surely, to the knowledge of most of us, the death of our honored and beloved associate, Dr. John Ware. Within the last few months we have had occasion more than once to pay to distinguished members of our society, suddenly taken from our midst, the solemn tribute of our last regard. But never has a more general sense pervaded our professional community, of affection and regret, than that which now follows with sad and grateful recollections, the memory of a wise, faithful, friendly and blameless physician.

Dr. Ware was a surviving representative of a family long honored among us, and of whose pervading and influential reputation, his own character formed no inferior part. Commencing life as an obscure professional student and practitioner in a somewhat humble part of

the city, struggling for many years against difficulties, silently building the solid platform which was to sustain his future eminence, he at length became a man whom society needed, and whose claims and services it was not slow to recognize. He became a writer, a teacher, and for many years an extensive and laborious practitioner; and when at length his impaired health compelled him to forego a large part of his ordinary duties, he found in country retirement, in philosophic studies, in theological inquiries, and in the intercourse of his many friends, a solace congenial to his placid, unaspiring, rational, and truth-loving character.

During a lifetime, which considerably exceeded the average duration of human existence, he followed with unwavering devotion the path of conscientious duty. His kindly nature forbade him to speak ill even of those who crossed his path, and I do not know that he had an enemy.

The benignity of his temper, the impartiality of his reasoning, the clearness of his perception, the justice of his inferences, and the attractive language in which he conveyed his thoughts, caused his presence to be welcomed by the sick, and his counsel to be sought and respected by his professional brethren.

May we not say that he was most happy in consummating a beautiful life by what the ancients have fitly termed a beautiful death. His race was run, his peace was made, the mission of his life was truly, nobly fulfilled. There were tender ties that still bound him to earth, but these were lessening and loosening, and the time of the inevitable disruption was but too obviously at hand.

> "Then with no fiery, throbbing pain,
> No cold gradation of decay,
> Death broke at once the vital chain,
> And freed his soul the nearest way."

Let us preserve and cherish in our hearts the image of his recollected virtues. Let us strive, like him, to uphold the just, the honest, the truthful standard of our science and profession, — so that when we shall approach the termination, to some of us already not far remote, we may feel, like him, the sustaining consciousness that we have not lived in vain.

CHILDREN — EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Lucy Allen, *b.* Aug. 31, 1824; *m.* Nov. 6, 1851, Zabdiel A. Willard, of Boston.
2. William, *b.* Aug. 3, 1827; *d.* Nov. 18, 1832.

3. JOHN, *b.* Sept. 8, 1829; H. C. 1850; unm.
4. ROBERT, *b.* Sept. 2, 1833; H. C. 1852; *d.* in Washington, N. C., Apr. 10, 1863.

[*From Palmer's Necrology.*]

* * * He was fitted for college at the Boston Latin School. On leaving college, he determined to enter the medical profession. He began his studies under the instruction of his father, with whom he continued until May 1854; when he went to Europe, where he remained until Sept. 1855, spending about six months of the time in Paris, studying in the French hospitals. On his return, he continued his studies with his father, and graduated at the Medical School in 1856, when he began the practice of his profession in Boston. In July 1857, he was appointed one of the district physicians of the Boston Dispensary. He was remarkably successful in his practice; which increased rapidly, as his father was intending to relinquish the profession to his son. On the breaking out of the war, he was one of the first physicians to enter the service of the Sanitary Commission, and continued in its service until the close of the Peninsula campaign in Virginia. He was subsequently appointed surgeon of the Forty-fourth Massachusetts Regiment, with which he left for the seat of war. On his arrival in North Carolina, his arduous labors and exposures to the unhealthy climate brought on a fever, of which he died, after a few days' illness. Such is the brief record of a life of stainless virtue, and of modest, wise, and effective devotion to the public service. His manly, thoughtful, earnest simplicity indicated all the ancestral virtues that were shining in his character. Few gave such promise of eminence in his profession. But one so wise, so virtuous, was well prepared to sacrifice his life in the service of his country.

5. EDITH, *b.* Sept. 30, 1835; *m.* April 5, 1858, Albert F. Sise, of Boston.
6. HELEN LINCOLN, *b.* Mar. 18, 1838.
7. FRANCES CLARK, *b.* May 21, 1840.

---

210. WILLIAM WARE grad. at Harvard College, 1816. Was ordained pastor of the Unitarian church in New York, Dec. 18, 1821; dismissed Sept. 19, 1836. Installed at West Cambridge 1843; dismissed 1845. Author of "Aurelian," "Zenobia," &c.

He *m.* June 10, 1823, MARY WATERHOUSE, of Cambridge, dau. of Dr. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Oliver)

Waterhouse. He died Feb. 19, 1852. Mrs. Ware res. Cambridge.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. HENRY, *b.* July 17, 1824. **325.**
2. LOUISA LEE, *b.* Apr. 21, 1826. Res. Cambridge, unm.
3. MARY HARRIET, *b.* Sept. 1, 1828. Res. Cambridge, unm.
4. HELEN, *b.* Nov. 3, 1830; *d.* April 21, 1835.
5. WILLIAM, *b.* Aug. 3, 1832; *d.* Mar. 2, 1834.
6. WILLIAM, *b.* April 3, 1834; *d.* Apr. 3, 1836.
7. FREDERIC, *b.* June 3, 1843. Harv. Coll. 1865.

---

211. HENRY GRAFTON CLARK grad. at the Bowd. College Medical School, 1834, and entered upon the practice of his profession in Boston. Member of the Mass. Med. Society; of the Boston Med. Association; and City Physician of Boston, 1850–60. Representative from Boston, 1848–49.

He *m.* June 12, 1839, MARY G. N. PRESCOTT, of Portsmouth, N. H., who died Dec. 7, 1860.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. MARY GRAFTON, *b.* 1840; *d.* Sept. 4, 1846.
2. SUSAN GRAFTON, *b.* Jan. 14, 1842; *m.* Aug. 11, 1863, Rev. Edward Lord Clark, of Boston. (See Family No. 369.)
3. HENRY HALFORD, *b.* May 1844; *d.* Nov. 18, 1845.
4. ALICE MAUD, *b.* Jan. 1847; *d.* Sept. 9, 1848.
5. HENRY GRAFTON, *b.* Feb. 1848; *d.* Sept. 11, 1848.
6. EDITH MAUD, *b.* Sept. 2, 1849; *d.* May 5, 1850.
7. MAUD MARY, *b.* Apr. 28, 1851.
8. HENRY PASTON, *b.* July 29, 1853.

---

212. REV. JONAS BOWEN CLARK grad. at Dartmouth College, 1839. He was settled at Swampscott, Mass., several years, but recently resigned his position; and is now Principal

Henry G. Clarke

of the Oakland English, Classical, and Military School, at Needham, Mass. Was commissioned Chaplain of the 23d Mass. regiment, Sept. 18, 1861.

He *m.* Jan. 11, 1843, ABBY GREELEY REED, of Nashua, N. H., dau. of Robert and Rebecca (French) Reed.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. HELLEN REBECCA, *b.* May 9, 1844; *d.* Oct. 11, 1848.
2. HENRY FIELDS, *b.* Nov. 28, 1846; *d.* Oct. 18, 1848.
3. ARTHUR FRENCH, *b.* Aug. 4, 1849.
4. HELEN GRAFTON, *b.* July 8, 1851.
5. GRACE BLANCHARD, *b.* July 14, 1853.
6. JANE LELAND, } *b.* Apr. 21, 1863.
7. ANNE MCLELLAN, }

---

213. LUTHER CLARK, a farmer, of Hubbardston, *m.* Nov. 9, 1791, SARAH WALKER, of Royalston, who died Oct. 17, 1855. He died in Hub. May 3, 1856.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. LUTHER REED, *b.* Mar. 19, 1792. **326.**
2. PAMELIA, *b.* July 24, 1794; *m.* Apr. 29, 1823, Willard Johnson.
3. WILLIAM, *b.* Apr. 16, 1796; *d. y.*
4. IRA, *b.* Jan. 28, 1799. **327.**
5. WILLIAM ANDREWS, *b.* July 1, 1801. **328.**
6. SARAH, *b.* May 13, 1803; *m.* Mar. 10, 1833, Gilman Powers, of Rindge, N. H.
7. ADOLPHUS, *b.* May 3, 1805. **329.**
8. ARETHUSA, *b.* June 15, 1807; *d. y.*
9. ANSON, *b.* Dec. 2, 1809. **330.**

---

214. JOHN CLARK *m.* Feb. 7, 1798, SALLY RICE, of Barre, Mass., dau. of Thomas and Sally (Nurse) Rice. Rem. to Chester, Vt., and died April 21, 1842. She died June 29, 1858, ae 83.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. ELIZA, *b.* 1800; *d. y.*
2. SARAH, *b.* 1803; *d.* in Chester, unm.
3. SOPHIA, *b.* 1805; *d.* in Chester, unm.
4. FOSTER, *b.* 1808. **331.**
5. FRANCIS, *b.* 1813. Rem. to Geneva, N. Y.
6. JUDITH, *b.* 1817; *d. y.*
7. THOMAS RICE, *b.* 1819. **332.**
8. LAURA, *b.* 1821; *m.* Hon. Henry E. Stoughton, of Bellows' Falls, Vt.

---

215. OLIVER CLARK *m.* 1798, LOIS CLARK, of Hubbardston.

He lived in Brimfield and Warren, Mass., Chester, Vt., and finally Hubbardston, where he died Aug. 11, 1835. His widow died Mar. 1, 1853, ae. 73.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. WILLIAM SMITH, *b.* July 7, 1799; *d.* unm.
2. DANA, *b.* 1800; *d.* in Hub. Dec. 3, 1859, unm.
3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1804; *m.* Metcalf Wellman, of Brimfield.
4. JAMES SULLIVAN, *b.* July 23, 1807. **333.**
5. EDWARD SUMNER, *b.* July 23, 1807. **334.**
6. EMILY, *b.* 1810; *m.* James P. Appleton, of Athol, who *d.* in Lowell, May 2, 1862, ae. 51. She *d.* in Fitchburg, Apr. 18, 1846.
7. OLIVER, *b.* 1813; *m.* July 15, 1834, Lucy Smith, of Hub. He *d.* ——, and she *m.* (2d) John M. Bradshaw, of Wayland. He had two children, *Elbridge*, *b.* 1836; *d. y.*; *Ellen*, *b.* 1838; *m.* Aug. 30, 1856, Charles Emerson Reed, of Rutland, Mass.
8. NANCY, *b.* 1815; *m.* Benjamin Arnold, of Worcester, and rem. to Chicago.
9. WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* Oct. 6, 1818. **335.**
10. LOUISA JANE, *b.* 1824; *m.* Mar. 1, 1849, Oliver Wellington, of Phillipston.

216. WILLIAM SMITH CLARK *m.* May 22, 1803, ELIZABETH CLARK, of Hubbardston, who died Oct. 21, 1857, ae. 72. Res. Agawam, Mass.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. SIMPSON, *b.* June 19, 1804. **336.**
2. WILLIAM SMITH, *b.* May 3, 1805. **337.**
3. APPLETON, *b.* Aug. 10, 1807. **338.**
4. ELIZABETH CAROLINE, *b.* May 22, 1811; *m.* Oct. 23, 1834, James Alson Waite, of Hubbardston, son of Col. Moses and Phebe (Warren) Waite.
5. JONAS GILMAN, *b.* Feb. 1, 1815; *m.* Oct. 6, 1836, Susan Wright, of Hub. Res. N. Y.; s. p.
6. ABIGAIL, *b.* Apr. 4, 1818; *m.* Apr. 30, 1839, Elijah D. Allen, of Hub.
7. LEONARD, *b.* Nov. 18, 1821. **339.**
8. SUMNER, *b.* Dec. 11, 1823. **340.**

---

217. HANNAH CLARK *m.* Sept. 2, 1803, JOEL SMITH, of Hubbardston, son of Jonathan Warren and Catharine (Keyes) Smith. She is now living in Upton, Mass.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. EMORY, *b.* Aug. 12, 1804; *m.* Oct. 27, 1825, Phebe Flagg. Res. Lunenburg.
2. ALMIRA, *b.* June 28, 1806; *m.* Feb. 16, 1826, Joshua Flagg.
3. EMONS, *b.* Apr. 15, 1810. **341.**
4. LUCY, *b.* Dec. 29, 1813; *m.* July 15, 1834, Oliver Clark, of Hubbardston; *m.* (2d) John M. Bradshaw, of Wayland.
5. IRA, *b.* Dec. 24, 1815; *m.* Sept. 8, 1840, Abigail Pratt.
6. JONAS, *b.* Sept. 24, 1817.
7. ASA, *b.* Oct. 10, 1820; *m.* Lucy Temple.
8. LEVI, *b.* June 8, 1824. Res. Upton.
9. CATHARINE, *b.* Oct. 9, 1826; *m.* Dec. 12, 1848, Franklin Rockwood.

218. DAVID CLARK *m.* July 3, 1814, BETSEY RUGG, of Worcester. Res. Worcester, and died Mar. 23, 1828.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. NANCY HEARD, *b.* Oct. 29, 1814; *m.* Oct. 14, 1835, Nathaniel Flint Cutter, of Ashburnham; *d.* Apr. 6, 1863.
2. JULIA ANN, *b.* Mar. 31, 1817; *m.* Nov. 15, 1842, Joseph Emory Phelps, of Worcester.

---

219. LEONARD CLARK *m.* 1815, NANCY HEARD, of Worcester, who died July 24, 1818, ae. 32. He *m.* (2d) 1819, EUNICE GLEASON, of Worcester, who died 1835, ae. 45. He lived in Worcester, and died Sept. 13, 1852.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. RUTH HEARD, *b.* 1817; *m.* Oct. 22, 1844, Christopher Plato Castanis, a native of Athens, Greece, who was on a lecturing tour in this country. He died in Scio, Greece. She res. with her brother, in Worcester.
2. WILLIAM LEONARD, *b.* Dec. 29, 1819; *m.* Dec. 21, 1843, Lucretia Parkhurst, of Worcester. Res. Wor., s. p.
3. NANCY HEARD, *b.* 1821; *m.* Sept. 14, 1854, Abraham Hagar Temple, of Rutland.
4. ABIGAIL FLAGG, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1847, Benjamin Franklin Scribner, of West Hardwick, Vt.
5. ALMIRA GLEASON, *b.* 1830; *m.* Mar. 20, 1861, George B. Robbins, of Worcester.
6. MARY, *b.* 1832. Res. Worcester, unm.

---

220. MOSES CLARK, JR. *m.* Aug, 4, 1804, ARETHUSA PARKHURST, of Hubbardston. Deputy sheriff of Hub. 1810–'12. He afterward removed to Worcester, and died there, May 14, 1849. His widow res. New York.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. LYSANDER CORTLAND, *b.* Nov. 17, 1805; *m.* Lucy Hastings, of Worcester; *m.* (2d) Mary W. Hastings, of Wor. He died in Worcester, Oct. 13, 1844, s. p. His widow *m.* (2d) Feb. 17, 1864, Dr. Moses Clark, of East Cambridge, who *d.* Mar. 27, 1864.
2. MARY MELISSA, *b.* Oct. 11, 1807; *m.* Apr. 1, 1830, Levi Peirce, of Hubbardston, son of Moses Haven and Anna (Rice) Peirce; *d.* Aug. 25, 1865.
3. WILLIAM CHAPMAN, *b.* Nov. 13, 1809. **342.**
4. DANIEL PARKHURST, *b.* Mar. 8, 1812; *m.* Dec. 11, 1844, Mary Sophia Merrick, of Royalston. Res. New York. No children.
5. MOSES PARKMAN, *b.* June 24, 1814; *d.* in New York, Sept. 30, 1858, unm.
6. PARKER PLYMPTON, *b.* Jan. 4, 1817. **343.**
7. JOHN QUINCY, *b.* July 31, 1819. **344.**
8. ARETHUSA ELIZABETH, *b.* Nov. 12, 1821. Res. N. Y., unm.
9. BAINBRIDGE SHEPHERD, *b.* Mar. 27, 1824. **345.**
10. GEORGE HOMER, *b.* Feb. 5, 1827. **346.**
11. ELIJAH FLAGG, *b.* June 9, 1831. Res. N. Y., unm.

---

221. JOHN FLAVEL CLARK removed to Worcester. Was one of the first Board of Engineers of the Wor. Fire Department, and kept the House of Correction in that city from 1821 to 1837.

He *m.* MARY WHITE, dau. of Nathaniel White, of Weymouth; who died Feb. 22, 1863, ae. 66. He died Mar. 3, 1863.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. SHEPHERD, *b.* 1817; *d.* in Natchez, Miss., unm.
2. JOHN FLAVEL, *b.* 1819. *Non compos;* res. Wor.
3. MARY JANE, *b.* 1832; *m.* Aug. 2, 1860, Moses Wadleigh, of Savannah, Georgia.

222. SHEPHERD CLARK received the degree of M. D. in the year 1820, and began the practice of his profession in Hubbardston. He was a member of the Mass. Medical Society. Although his health was never good, his energy and self-devotion enabled him to discharge with fidelity the various and difficult duties of a country physician, and gained universal respect and confidence.

He *m.* Jan. 1825, MARY ANN DICKINSON, of Petersham, dau. of Capt. David and Mary Field (Warner) Dickinson; who is still living in Hubbardston. He died Sept. 24, 1852.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. MARY ANN FIELD, *b.* Jan. 31, 1826; *m.* June 8, 1851, Anson Bates Clark, of Hub. (See No. 231.)
2. SARAH ELIZABETH, *b.* Mar. 10, 1827; *m.* June 5, 1849, Daniel Edson Hastings, of Barre, son of Emery and Mary (Bassett) Hastings; who *d.* Nov. 25, 1849, ae. 21. She *d.* Mar. 13, 1850.
3. JOHN FLAVEL WARNER, *b.* June 30, 1830. P. M. of Hubbardston; died June 1, 1854, unm.

[*Extract from a Tribute to the Memory of John F. W. Clark, by his pastor, Rev. Stillman Barber.*]

In the death of Mr. Clark a widowed mother has lost a kind and dutiful son; dependent sisters and an only brother, an affectionate brother and a faithful friend; the first Christian Society, a valuable member and officer; and the community, an esteemed citizen. Though not a member of Christ's visible communion, noiselessly he exemplified, in his life and character, the essential principles of the Christian Religion.

Possessing a pure mind and a refined taste, he fully appreciated all that was beautiful and noble in moral conduct and action; while he discountenanced all that was low and vulgar in thought, word, and deed; and lived a life of sobriety, integrity and virtue.

In his business and intercourse with men, he was honest; in word, truthful; in demeanor, respectful; in conversation, frank; in manners, affable; and in character, irreproachable. In faith he was a Unitarian, but in his life he exhibited many of the christian graces; loving his own church and its services, he appreciated the advantages they afforded for the attainment of moral and spiritual knowledge and improvement.

4. Ellen Augusta, *b.* May 2, 1832; *d.* June 16, 1857, unm.
5. Maria Dickinson, *b.* July 13, 1834; *m.* Nov. 27, 1856, Joseph Sumner Paige, of Barre. Rem. to Jerseyville, Ill., where he *d.* May 1, 1859, ae. 24. She *m.* (2d) Jan. 1, 1860, Henry Chester Wait, of St. Cloud, Minnesota.
6. Nehemiah Parker, *b.* Apr. 8, 1836. **347.**
7. Clara Swan, *b.* Jan. 27, 1839. **348.**
8. Caroline Louise, *b.* Feb. 24, 1841; *d.* Aug. 3, 1860.

---

223. GEORGE CLARK *m.* Nov. 19, 1820, CHARLOTTE PRENTISS, of Boston, dau. of Appleton and Silence (Conant) Prentiss. He removed to Boston, where he died Jan. 8, 1849.

CHILDREN — EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Charlotte Helen, *b.* Oct. 5, 1821. **349.**
2. George, *b.* Sept. 28, 1823. **350.**
3. Appleton Prentiss, *b.* Apr. 19, 1826. **351.**
4. Roxanna Maria, *b.* Apr. 21, 1828. Res. Boston, unm.
5. Isaac Henry, *b.* Nov. 15, 1830. **352.**

---

224. ISAAC CLARK, Jr. *m.* Sept. 13, 1818, HANNAH ELIZA WELLS, of Charlestown, who was born Nov. 5, 1797, and died in Roxbury, June 1, 1865. He served in the war of 1812. Now living in Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN — EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Ferdinand, *b.* July 31, 1819; *d.* Aug. 12, 1839.
2. Isaac Parsons, *b.* May 22, 1822. **353.**
3. Lemuel Crane, *b.* Apr. 15, 1825; unm. Res. Roxbury.
4. Rebecca Dana, *b.* May 27, 1827. **354.**

---

225. NOAH CLARK *m.* May 29, 1819, RUTHY BILLINGS, of Sharon, Mass. Res. Boston. He died in Havana, Cuba, Nov. 10, 1825. His widow died Apr. 21, 1866, ae. 67.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* June 9, 1820; *d.* Feb. 9, 1848, unm.
2. Henry Noah, *b.* Mar. 27, 1822. **355.**
3. Louisa Billings, *b.* Jan. 6, 1824. **356.**

---

226. MAKEPEACE GATES CLARK *m.* June 20, 1830, LUCY STONE, of Hubbardston, dau. of Jotham and Lucy (Lyon) Stone.

He lived in Hubbardston, and was a man of integrity and influence. He died June 30, 1839. Mrs. Clark lived in Hub. until her death, Oct. 7, 1865.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Ferdinand, *b.* Feb. 19, 1831. Res. Barre, unm.
2. Noel Augustus, *b.* Oct. 9, 1833. **357.**
3. Hattie Elizabeth, *b.* July 12, 1835. Res. Hub., and occasionally teaches school in the neighboring towns.
4. Ellen, *b.* May 15, 1837; unm.
5. Lucy, *b.* Sept. 10, 1839; unm. Proprietor of a "Millinery Establishment" at Hub.

---

227. CATHARINE SMITH CLARK *m.* Aug. 5, 1834, ELI CLARK, of Hubbardston, son of Nathan and Diantha (Merritt) Clark. She died Oct. 27, 1845. He *m.* (2d) Feb. 9, 1847, Laura Grimes, dau. of William Grimes, of Hub., and died Jan. 22, 1856, ae. 47.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Almon Whittemore, *b.* Mar 6, 1841. Enlisted in the 25th Mass. regt., and died 1863.

228. SARAH GATES CLARK *m.* Nov. 29, 1834, EDWIN WOODS, of Hubbardston.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. EDWIN HENRY, *b.* Sept. 19, 1835; *d.* Aug. 5, 1862, unm.
2. WILLIAM ADDISON, *b.* Jan. 15, 1838; *d.* Oct. 30, 1842.

---

229. WILLIAM GATES CLARK *m.* Sept. 23, 1835, LOIS STONE, of Hubbardston, dau. of Jotham and Lucy (Lyon) Stone.

Mr. Clark was commissioned Lieut. Col. of militia, but is generally known as "Major." He is at present proprietor of the Star Hotel, in Hubbardston. He is a consistent temperance man, and one of the most widely known and highly respected of the citizens of Hubbardston.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. MARY ANN, *b.* Mar. 31, 1836; *m.* Sept. 22, 1857, Isaac Bryant, Jr., of Hub.
2. ADELPHIA, *b.* May 9, 1839; *m.* May 26, 1861, Watson Irving Peirce, of Hub., son of Asa and Harriet (Wheeler) Peirce.
3. ELEANOR, *b.* Feb. 6, 1840; *m.* Mar. 28, 1859, Merrifield Clark, of Hub., son of Asa and Lois (Simonds) Clark.
4. SOPHILA, *b.* Apr. 9, 1844.
5. SARAH ANNA, *b.* Jan. 7, 1850.
6. ARABELLA, *b.* July 9, 1857; *d.* June 17, 1865.

230. MARY HARDING CLARK *m.* Nov. 4, 1835, JOHN THOMPSON, of Hubbardston. Res. Hub.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. MARY AMANDA, *b.* Sept. 16, 1836; *d.* May 30, 1857.
2. ISAAC CLARK, *b.* June 16, 1838. He fell from a wagon, Sept. 27, 1845, and the wheel passed over his head, almost instantly killing him.

3. JOHN CHARLES, *b.* Oct. 27, 1839; *m.* Mar. 29, 1862, Emily Jane Banford. Res. Hub.
4. MARTHA ANN, *b.* Apr. 13, 1843; *m.* Mar. 29, 1862, Hobart Luther Hale, of Hub., who enlisted in Co. H, 53d Mass. regt., and died at Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1863, ae. 23. She *m.* (2d) Nov. 29, 1865, Irving Thomas Hale, of Hub.
5. HENRY CLARK, *b.* July 6, 1845; *m.* Mar. 10, 1866, Mary Olive Hathaway, of Athol. Res. Hub.

---

231. ANSON BATES CLARK *m.* June 8, 1851, MARY ANN FIELD CLARK, of Hubbardston. Res. Hub.

CHILDREN — EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. MARY ELIZABETH, *b.* Mar. 24, 1852.
2. ABBOT BATES, *b.* May 16, 1854.
3. FREDERICK HENRY, *b.* Nov. 24, 1862.

---

232. ABIGAIL AMANDA CLARK *m.* HIRAM YOUNG, of Hubbardston, son of William and Mary (Potter) Young. They were afterwards divorced, and she *m.* (2d) May 24, 1855, ELISHA MURDOCK, a farmer of Hubbardston, with whom she is now living.

CHILDREN — EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. MAKEPEACE CLARK, *b.* Aug. 13, 1840. Co. B, 32d regiment, M. V. M. Fell in the battle of Bethesda Church, June 3, 1864.
2. CHRISTOPHER SUMNER, *b.* Sept. 7, 1842. Co. B, 32d regiment, M. V. M.

---

233. EDWIN HENRY CLARK *m.* April 18, 1843, SARAH YOUNG, of Hubbardston, dau. of William and Mary (Potter) Young. Res. Hub.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Sarah Olivia, *b.* Apr. 13, 1844; *d.* Sept. 1, 1851.
2. Alfred, *b.* Nov. 21, 1846; *d.* May 5, 1858.

---

234. JOSEPH CLARK, Jr., *m.* May 27, 1810, SUSANNA PERKINS, of Hubbardston, who died June 20, 1827. He *m.* (2d) Nov. 1827, LUCINDA (CLARK) CLAFLIN, of Milford, widow of Moses Claflin. Removed to Worcester, and died there, Oct. 7, 1839. She died Apr. 11, 1841, ae. 51.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Lavina Alseneth, *b.* Aug. 29, 1829; *m.* Oct. 1846, David H. Nutting, of Leverett, Mass.; *d.* Apr. 21, 1850.
2. Angelina Melvina, *b.* Aug. 23, 1832; *m.* May 5, 1852, Harvey Whitmore, of Union, Conn. Res. Abington, Conn., and has one child, *Evelyn Lavina*, *b.* July 12, 1861.

---

235. MARTIN CLARK *m.* Nov. 20, 1823, HARRIET HOWES PERRY, of Barre. A farmer, of Hubbardston.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Harriet Augusta, *b.* Aug. 20, 1824; *d.* Feb. 19, 1825.
2. Freeman Henry, *b.* Jan. 4, 1826; *m.* Aug. 26, 1849, Mary H. Burnett, of Holden.
3. Louisa Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 31, 1828; *m.* Nov. 7, 1850, Clark Burnett, of Holden.
4. Charles Perry, *b.* Nov. 5, 1830. **358.**
5. Laura Maria, *b.* Apr. 20, 1833; *m.* Jan. 1, 1861, Julius Pettengill Varney, of Barre; who served in Co. K, 42d regt. Mass. Vols., and died Aug. 22, 1863.
6. Mary Jane, *b.* Oct. 10, 1835; unm.

7. Eveline Howes, *b.* Mar. 6, 1838; *m.* Nov. 7, 1865, Walter Mirick.
8. Leander Harrison, *b.* Mar. 22, 1841.
9. Lyman Franklin, *b.* May 1, 1844; *d.* Dec. 30, 1863.

---

236. SAMUEL CLARK removed to Potton, Canada, and *m.* April 20, 1816, SALLY JOHNSON, born May 1, 1795. He died July 19, 1855.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Sarah Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 25, 1817; *d.* Jan. 1844, unm.
2. Mary Ann, *b.* Dec. 31, 1818; *d.* Aug. 1837.
3. Samuel Austin, *b.* June 8, 1821. **359.**
4. George Washington, *b.* Jan. 27, 1824. **360.**
5. Gardner Parker, *b.* Aug. 10, 1826. **361.**
6. Alpheus Harding, *b.* Mar. 1, 1829. **362.**
7. Joanna Augusta, *b.* May 22, 1832; *m.* Aug. 24, 1850, Loring W. Sherman, of No. Brookfield. Res. Worcester. They have one child, *Flora Augusta*, *b.* Oct. 31, 1851.
8. Elmira Johnson, *b.* Mar. 21, 1835; *d.* Aug. 1835.
9. Martha Jane, *b.* Sept. 14, 1836.
10. John Stedman, *b.* July 1, 1839. Res. Potton, Canada, unm.

---

237. EZRA CLARK, Jr. *m.* April 1816, SUSAN HINDS, of Hubbardston, who died Sept. 21, 1817, ae. 27. He *m.* (2d) Mar. 28, 1820, ABIGAIL RICE, of Barre, dau. of Willis and Abigail (Gates) Rice. She died in Barre, Sept. 20, 1860, ae. 60. He *m.* (3d) Apr. 22, 1861, SABRINA (COOPER) BIXBY, dau. of Moses Cooper, of Dover, Vt. Res. Barre, Mass.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Susan, *b.* Oct. 13, 1816; *d.* Jan. 1, 1822.
2. Harriet Maria, *b.* Apr. 14, 1825. **363.**

238. ROBERT CLARK *m.* April 2, 1828, MARIA RICE, of Barre, dau. of Willis and Abigail (Gates) Rice. Res. Barre, Mass., and died Dec. 22, 1857.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. LOUISA MARIA, *b*, May 4, 1829. Res. Brookfield, unm.
2. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, *b*. Aug. 29, 1830. **364.**
3. LORENZO NELSON, *b*. Dec. 20, 1833; *m*. Aug. 6, 1861, Sarah Jane Thayer, of Paxton. Res. Worcester.
4. ABBY ELIZABETH, *b*. Apr. 7, 1838; *m*. Jan. 27, 1859, John R. Black, of Worcester.
5. LUCIA AMANDA, *b*. Nov. 18, 1841; *m*. Sept. 10, 1860, Francis Allen, of West Brookfield, *b*. Nov. 16, 1831. Res. W. B. and has one child, *Francis Robert*, *b*. July 27, 1861.

---

239. TIMOTHY PARKER CLARK, after living in Hubbardston, Barre, and Spencer, removed in the year 1831 to North Brookfield, where he is now living.

He *m*. Dec. 29, 1829, EMELINE MOULTON, of Spencer, dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Pratt) Moulton.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. EMELINE AUGUSTA, *b*. Nov. 19, 1830; *m*. Sept. 20, 1854, George L. Cooke, of Milford, Mass.
2. HENRY PARKER, *b*. Sept. 19, 1832; *d*. Sept. 26, 1833.
3. MARTHA, *b*. Nov. 26, 1834; *d*. Aug. 3, 1835.
4. MARTHA MARIA, *b*. June 10, 1836; unm.
5. WILLIAM HENRY, *b*. July 9, 1839; *d*. Aug. 27, 1839.
6. HENRY TIMOTHY, *b*. Sept. 4, 1844; *m*. Oct. 25, 1865, Jennie L. Smith, of No. Brookfield.

---

240. JEMIMA CLARK *m*. June 27, 1830, HARRISON WILLARD SHERMAN, of Sterling, born Nov. 5, 1807.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Loring, *b.* Sept. 20, 1831.
2. Francis W., *b.* Feb. 5, 1833.
3. Almira M., *b.* July 18, 1836.
4. Daniel W., *b.* Aug. 28, 1838.
5. Lucy A. P., *b.* Jan. 6, 1841.
6. Martha J., *b.* Jan. 26, 1843.
7. Sarah S., *b.* June 11, 1848.
8. Mary E., *b.* Oct. 14, 1850.

---

241. JOHN STEDMAN CLARK *m.* Dec. 31, 1845, ELIZA ANN NEWELL, of Brimfield, who died Dec. 12, 1855. Res. Worcester. Firm of Clark & Houghton.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Stedman, *b.* Oct. 31, 1846. One of the crew of the victorious boat, "Quinsigamond," in the race for the championship of Worcester, July 27, 1866.
2. Adah Eliza, *b.* May 26, 1848.
3. Flora Isabella, *b.* Apr. 11, 1850.
4. Frank Waldo, *b.* July 12, 1853; *d.* Apr. 10, 1854.

---

242. ADDISON CLARK *m.* April 28, 1839, LUCINDA PRATT PADDLEFORD, of Chester, Vt. Res. Chester, and died Feb. 14, 1858. She died Feb. 21, 1854.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Henry Addison, *b.* Dec. 13, 1839; *m.* Nov. 23, 1859, Harriet Caroline French, of Grafton, Mass. Res. Holliston, and has one child, *Frederick Harvey*, *b.* Feb. 21, 1861.
2. Harvey Orrison, *b.* July 23, 1842.
3. Frederick George, *b.* 1845.

243. COSTMOR HARRIS CLARK *m.* Oct. 30, 1834, MARY STOCKWELL, of Tully, N. Y., who died Aug. 1845. He *m.* (2d) Nov. 15, 1847, ELEANOR GORDON (HULSURT) MOUNT, of Freehold, N. J. Has lived successively in W. Cleveland, Ohio; in Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., Wisconsin, and in San Francisco. His present residence is at Green Mt. Ranch, near Napa City, California.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. LEONARD STOCKWELL, *b.* Aug. 14, 1835. **365.**
2. CHARLES THEODORE, *b.* Dec. 14, 1837; *m.* Aug. 1860, Lucretia Hoyle. Res. Napa City. Has one child, *Ella*, *b.* 1861.
3. FRANCIS GILBERT, *b.* Dec. 4, 1840. First Sergeant in the 2d California Cavalry.
4. MARIANNE, *b.* Jan. 12, 1845; *d.* Jan. 22, 1846.
5. LAURA CALIFORNIA, *b.* Oct. 3, 1853.
6. HATTIE ALLENA, *b.* Oct. 24, 1854.
7. GEORGE COSTMOR, *b.* Oct. 6, 1856.

---

244. JOANETTE CLARK *m.* Sept. 28, 1833, ZINA H. BENJAMIN, of Rochester, N. Y., who died Nov. 16, 1865, ae. 58. Res. Rochester.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. SAMUEL CLARK, *b.* Aug. 26, 1834.
2. FRANCES ANTOINETTE, *b.* Jan. 24, 1837. **366.**
3. CORNELIA JULIAETTE, *b.* June 13, 1839.

---

245. THOMAS JOHNSON GREGORY CLARK removed to New York in 1844, and has lived there up to the present time. He *m.* Dec. 12, 1833, ELLEN HOWE, of Natick, Mass., dau. of Perley and Asenath (Perry) Howe.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* Jan. 5, 1835; *d.* in Holliston, Sept. 9, 1836.
2. ELLEN FRANCES, *b.* Aug. 15, 1839; *m.* Dec. 11, 1862, John Edgar Brewster, of N. Y.
3. GEORGE LEMUEL, *b.* May 11, 1845; *d.* in New York, Jan 20, 1851.
4. GEORGIANNA ASENATH, *b.* Dec. 29, 1855.

---

246. EDWARD ALEXANDER CLARK *m.* Jan. 17, 1844, ELLEN BROOKS WHEELER, of Framingham, dau. of Eliphalet and Clarissa (Rice) Wheeler. He was postmaster of Fram. 1847–'49, and died May 6, 1849. His widow *m.* (2d) Dec. 24, 1857, Francis Thomas Clark, of Fram.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. EDGAR WHEELER, *b.* Jan. 6, 1846. Res. Boston.

---

247. RICHARD SANGER CLARK *m.* Dec. 29, 1845, EUNICE C. NEWTON, of Fram. Res. South Framingham.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. CHARLES H., *b.* Mar. 1, 1846.
2. JOHN F., *b.* Apr. 8, 1847.
3. ANNA E., *b.* Oct. 19, 1849; *d.* Jan. 30, 1864.
4. RICHARD A., *b.* June 17, 1851. Accidentally shot by the discharge of a pistol held in his own hand, Mar. 22, 1865.
5. GEORGE E., *b.* July 14, 1853.
6. THOMAS L., *b.* Jan. 10, 1855; *d.* Mar. 12, 1855.

---

248. SEWELL CLARK m. Jan. 12, 1858, MARY N. GLEASON, of Brattleboro', Vt. Res. Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Clara Augusta, *b.* Jan. 30, 1859; *d.* in Worcester, Aug. 6, 1859.
2. Walter H., *b.* Feb. 15, 1861.

---

249. ELIZABETH CLARK *m.* Nov. 3, 1836, CLARK SMITH BIXBY, of Barre, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Nurse) Bixby. Res. Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. West, *b.* Oct. 11, 1839; *d.* Nov. 3, 1839.
2. Charles Lee, *b.* Apr. 27, 1841. Harv. Coll. 1861.
3. James Thompson, *b.* July 30, 1843. Harv. Coll. 1864.
4. Henry Clark, *b.* May 5, 1846.
5. William Herbert, *b.* Dec. 27, 1849.

---

250. ABIJAH STONE CLARK kept a dry goods store in Hubbardston for some years, and was postmaster of the town, 1846–'49. In the year 1850 he moved to Westminster, Vt., and in 1853 he removed to Bellows' Falls, Vt., where he is now living. Member of the firm of Clark and Chapman, Iron Founders and Machinists.

He *m.* May 1, 1845, CLARA SWAN, dau. of Samuel Swan, of Hubbardston.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* Feb. 1, 1846.
2. George Abijah, *b.* Oct. 11, 1847.
3. Maria Louise, *b.* Mar. 2, 1850.
4. Clara Swan, *b.* Apr. 7, 1852.
5. James Samuel, *b.* July 21, 1854.
6. Mary Kate, *b.* Aug. 31, 1856.
7. Charles Reuben, *b.* Apr. 11, 1861; *d.* Aug. 16, 1862.

251. HERVEY CLARK taught school several years; then engaged in business, and is now a farmer of, Hubbardston.

He *m.* Sept. 7, 1843, LOUISA CLARK, of Hubbardston, dau. of Asa and Lois (Simonds) Clark.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Louisa Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 2, 1844; *m.* Apr. 25, 1862, Moses Leland, of Hubbardston.
2. Eleanor Maria, *b.* Dec. 24, 1847.
3. Fanny Etta, *b.* May 31, 1851.
4. Charles Hervey, *b.* Dec. 10, 1852.
5. Frederick Merrifield, *b.* April 22, 1855.
6. Alfred Stockwell, *b.* June 4, 1857.
7. Hobart, *b.* Dec. 31, 1860.

---

252. FANNY CLARK *m.* Nov. 7, 1841, EDWARD MERRICK, of Sterling. Res. Princeton, Mass.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Edward Wallace, *b.* May 22, 1843.
2. Charles Valentine, *b.* Sept. 21, 1844.
3. Clara Elizabeth, *b.* July 24, 1853; *d.* June 28, 1856.

---

253. MARY STONE HEALD *m.* Sept. 10, 1839, GEORGE WILLIAMS, Jr., of Keokuk, Iowa.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Helen C., *b.* May 1841; *m.* Jan. 1862, William N. Sturges, of Keokuk.
2. Calista H., *b.* June 1843.
3. G. Sydney, *b.* June 1845.
4. M. Abbie, *b.* Aug. 1847.
5. Christopher L., *b.* Apr. 1849.

6. Susan M., *b.* 1851; *d.* 1852.
7. Ida I., *b.* Oct. 1852.
8. Frank E., *b.* Mar. 1854.
9. S. Lois, *b.* Aug. 1856.
10. Fannie F., *b.* Feb. 1858.

---

254. SIMPSON CLARK HEALD *m.* June 15, 1843, CAROLINE LORING, of Worcester. Res. Worcester.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. N. Loring, *b.* Jan. 19, 1845.
2. Mary C., *b.* Jan. 31, 1851.
3. Simpson Clark, *b.* Oct. 18, 1854.

---

255. NANCY HEALD *m.* Nov. 23, 1848, DAVID D. KEYES, of Worcester.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Jennie J., *b.* May 8, 1851.
2. Henry Lyman, *b.* Oct. 14, 1852.
3. Abby C., *b.* Oct. 10, 1854; *d.* Aug. 2, 1858.
4. Frederick N., *b.* Nov. 7, 1857; *d.* May 10, 1858.
5. Sibley Heald, *b.* Feb. 15, 1862.
6. Nelson C., *b.* Aug. 29, 1865.

---

256. JONAS HEALD, Jr., *m.* April 26, 1854, MARIA L. KETTELL, dau. of John P. Kettell, of Worcester. Res. Wor., but is engaged in business in Millbury.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. George K., *b.* July 9, 1859.
2. Frederick, *b.* Apr. 14, 1863; *d.* Sept. 1863.

257. JAMES OTIS CLARK has lived in Ashland, Southboro', and Framingham, and is now living in Boston. Postmaster of Ashland, 1847.

He *m.* April 7, 1846, ELIZABETH HIGGINS, of Dedham.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. ANNA ELIZABETH, *b.* Oct. 7, 1847.
2. EDWIN W., } *b.* Oct. 14, 1851.
3. EDGAR S., }
4. CHARLES, } *b.* July 1, 1857; *d. y.*
5. CAROLINE W., }
6. FRANK HERBERT, *b.* Dec. 26, 1858.

---

258. EDWARD CLARK *m.* Oct. 19, 1836, LUCINDA ALLARD, of Framingham.

After living in Fram., Holliston, Ashland, and Petersham, he removed to Worcester, where he now resides.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. EDWARD FRANKLIN, *b.* Nov. 7, 1837; *m.* July 18, 1860, Marcia J. Gates, dau. of Charles Gates, of Petersham. Res. Waterbury, Conn.
2. MARY JANE, *b.* Feb. 5, 1839; *m.* Jan. 11, 1859, George R. Dickinson, of Springfield, who afterward *m.* her sister. She *d.* in Springfield, Sept. 30, 1863.
3. DAVID BRAINARD, *b.* Nov. 16, 1840. **367.**
4. ALMA LUCINDA, *b.* Nov. 1, 1843; *m.* Dec. 22, 1861, Royal C. Dickinson, of New Haven, Conn.
5. HARRIET ANDREWS, *b.* Apr. 20, 1846; *m.* June 25, 1864, George R. Dickinson, of Springfield.
6. JOHN ELIOT, *b.* July 24, 1848.
7. ELLEN FRANCES, *b.* Mar. 1, 1851; *d.* Sept. 1, 1861.
8. ALICE MARIA, *b.* Aug. 3, 1852.
9. WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* Aug. 26, 1857.

259. JOHN CLARK, an auctioneer, of Framingham, *m.* Dec. 1, 1845, HARRIET P. ANDREWS, of Webster, Mass., who died in Worcester, June 29, 1847. He *m.* (2d) Nov. 17, 1848, SARAH M. HAYNES, of Fram. P. M. of Fram. 1854–'60. Deputy Sheriff 1852 and 1853.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. HARRISON A., *b.* May 19, 1847.

---

260. GILBERT CLARK, JR., *m.* Oct. 8, 1848, CORDELIA WILDER CUTTER. He was a merchant, of Boston, and died there Mar. 23, 1865.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. HENRY GILBERT, *b.* Sept. 12, 1849.
2. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, *b.* June 21, 1863.

---

261. WILLIAM HENRY CLARK, JR., a lawyer, of Armada, Macomb Co., Michigan, *m.* Oct. 19, 1852, MARIETTA SHAFER, of Columbia Co., N. Y.

He enlisted as sergeant in the 8th Mich. Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1862; was made 2d lieut. of Co. G, April 20, 1863, and assisted in the capture of John Morgan, the guerilla. In Jan. 1864, he was commissioned 1st lieut. and regimental Commissary, but resigned on account of ill health, Feb. 8, 1864, and resumed the practice of the law, at Armada.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. MARY FRANCES, *b.* May 15, 1855.
2. WILLIAM EDWARD, *b.* Dec. 2, 1858; *d.* Feb. 24, 1864.

262. WILLIAM GODING CLARK *m.* ELIZABETH WHITE STEVENS, born June 11, 1817. Res. Sangerville, Me., and died May 23, 1857.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. WHITING STEVENS, *b.* Nov. 28, 1837. Entered the army Aug. 1862, and was appointed major of the 1st Me. Heavy Artillery. He was severely wounded before Petersburg, June 18, 1864, and honorably discharged Oct. 1864. He was Secretary of the Maine Senate 1866, and is now in the practice of law in Bangor, Me. — firm of Plaisted & Clark.
2. JAMES WILLIAM, *b.* Feb. 11, 1839; *m.* 1863, Laura G. Colkins. He joined the Union army in April 1861; was 1st lieut. and adjutant in 1st Me. Heavy Artillery; and was severely wounded near Petersburg, June 18, 1864. He *d.* July 31, 1864.
3. CHARLES AMORY, *b.* Jan. 26, 1841. **368.**
4. ALONZO FRANCIS, *b.* July 18, 1842; *d.* July 7, 1857.
5. FRANKLIN ATHERTON, *b.* July 18, 1842. Enlisted in the 1st Me. Heavy Artillery Dec. 1863; promoted 1st lieut. Nov. 1864. He was wounded near Petersburg, Nov. 1864, and honorably discharged Aug. 1865.
6. ABBY STEVENS, *b.* Mar. 19, 1845; *d.* July 1858.
7. GEORGE EVANS, *b.* Mar. 19, 1845.
8. MARY ELIZABETH, *b.* July 9, 1849.
9. EUGENE HERBERT, *b.* Mar. 30, 1853.
10. EDGAR AUGUSTINE, *b.* Jan. 23, 1855; *d.* Nov. 1861.
11. WILLIAM GODING, *b.* July 15, 1857.

---

263. ATHERTON WHEELOCK CLARK *m.* Nov. 21, 1851, MARY DELIA CLARK, dau. of Joseph Clark, of Waldoboro', Me. He joined the Union army and was commissioned as Major. Now living in Waldoboro', Maine.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. WALTER EMERSON, *b.* Jan. 8, 1854.
2. ANNIE ATHERTON, *b.* Jan. 14, 1857.

264. JOSEPH HOWARD CLARK *m.* May 22, 1852, CHARLOTTE TARBOX McKISSICK, dau. of William McKissick, of Limerick, Me. In the year 1839 he removed to Parkman, Me., and still lives there.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. WILLIS HOWARD, *b.* June 23, 1853.
2. ALICE MAY, *b.* Dec. 28, 1857; *d.* Mar. 14, 1865.

---

265. JOHN McDONALD CLARK, a cabinet-maker, of Bath, Maine, *m.* Mar. 16, 1854, MARY AYER PIPER, of Newfield, Me.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. FRANK ARTHUR, *b.* Nov. 14, 1856; *d.* June 28, 1857.
2. ALLIE ESTELLE, *b.* Mar. 4, 1858.

---

266. ISABELLA ANN CLARK *m.* Oct. 24, 1852, GILMAN C. FARWELL, who was born Sept. 2, 1819, and died May 2, 1866.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. GEORGIANNA AMANDA, *b.* Feb. 4, 1854.
2. ARTHUR GILMAN, *b.* Aug. 15, 1855.
3. MARTHA ELLEN, *b.* Jan. 3, 1859.

---

267. MARTHA MARIA PAINE *m.* June 17, 1847, CHARLES COTESWORTH PINCKNEY PAINE, of Bridgton, Me., son of Joseph and Eleanor (Martin) Paine. Res. Portland, Me.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Charles, *b.* Aug. 3, 1849.
2. Mary Caroline, *b.* Dec. 5, 1851.
3. Walter, *b.* Dec. 31, 1855; *d.* Apr. 1858.

---

268. HANNAH CLARK PAINE *m.* Feb. 22, 1854, JOHN K. PROCTOR, of South Waterford, Me.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Phebe Ellen, *b.* June 7, 1855.
2. Annie Letitia, *b.* July 23, 1857.
3. Emma Louisa, *b.* Apr. 27, 1859.
4. Norman Clark, *b.* Mar. 28, 1861.
5. Hattie, *b.* June 10, 1862; *d.* Aug. 17, 1863.

---

269. EDWARD CLARK *m.* Oct. 27, 1843, CATHARINE HARRIS WHITNEY, of Watertown. He went from Weston to Springfield, Mass. about 1845, and was an armorer there. Nov. 30, 1849, he was found dead in a field near his house. A coroner's jury decided that he had fallen dead in a fit, but from some marks of violence, and other circumstances, it seemed probable that he was murdered.

His widow *m.* (2d) May 15, 1853, Moses W. Woodward, of Marlboro', Mass., where she and her children are now living.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Lydia Maria, *b.* Feb. 3, 1843.
2. John Horatio, *b.* July 31, 1844. Served in the late war, in one of the Mass. Cavalry regiments.
3. Clara Augusta, *b.* Mar. 15, 1848.

270. JOHN RICHARDSON CLARK *m.* Sept. 15, 1846, CAROLINE MARIA DERBY, of Weston, dau. of John and Martha (Fiske) Derby. Res. Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. CHARLES EDWARD, *b.* July 27, 1848.
2. JOSEPHINE ADELAIDE, *b.* Mar. 9. 1857.
3. ALICE MAUD, *b.* Sept. 4, 1863.

---

271. BENJAMIN CLARK WISWALL *m.* 1830, SUSAN SAWYER, of Foxboro', Mass. Res. Clarksville, N. H.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. SARAH CLARK, *b.* Dec. 4, 1831; *d.* Oct. 14, 1836.
2. MARY MORTON, *b.* Nov. 26, 1833.
3. ALBERT CLARK, *b.* Nov. 4, 1835.
4. JOSEPH NORMAN, *b.* Nov. 25, 1837.
5. WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* Apr. 7, 1840.
6. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, *b.* July 18, 1842; *d.* Oct. 19, 1842.
7. CHARLES WARREN, *b.* Feb. 6, 1846.
8. GEORGE OTIS, *b.* Feb. 17, 1853.

---

272. THOMAS ALONZO CLARK *m.* Aug. 10, 1835, SUSAN T. D. SANFORD, dau. of Ichabod Sanford, of Belchertown, Mass. He has been in mercantile life since the age of thirteen, and is now senior partner of the firm of Clark, Sawyer & Co., Worcester.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. NANCY HOWE, } *b.* Mar. 28, 1842.
2. SUSAN T. SANFORD, }

273. HENRY OLIVER CLARK *m.* May 28, 1851, SARAH RICE GOULDING, of Worcester, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Rice) Goulding. She died Apr. 24, 1861, ae. 31.

At the commencement of the late civil war, Mr. Clark went to North Carolina with the expedition under Gen. Burnside, and remained in Newbern, N. C., but has since returned to Worcester.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. HARRIET LOUISE, *b.* Apr. 24, 1856; *d.* Apr. 24, 1856.

---

274. PETER CLARK *m.* Jan. 24, 1809, JANE AIKEN, who was born Mar. 10, 1785. He lived in Francestown and Nashua, N. H., and Boston, Mass., and was distinguished for his enterprise and public spirit, especially in connection with the railroad interests of New England. He died Dec. 25, 1853.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. PETER, *b.* Apr. 29, 1810. **369.**
2. JOHN LOUIS, *b.* Dec. 4, 1811; *d.* at Andover, Mass., Nov. 28, 1854, unm.
3. BENJAMIN, *b.* June 23, 1813; *d.* June 24, 1813.
4. JANE MARIA, *b.* Oct. 26, 1814; *m.* Apr. 1839, Joshua Cleaves Dodge, of Francestown, N. H., who *d.* July 13, 1853, ae. 54.
5. JAMES GORDON, *b.* Dec. 28, 1820. Harv. Coll. 1844. L. L. B. 1846. Chargé d'Affaires at Brussels from June 1857 to Sept. 1858, unm.

---

275. REV. WILLIAM CLARK was licensed to preach Sept. 1832; ordained Jan. 1833, and was first settled in Mil-

ford, Otsego Co., N. Y. He was for many years pastor of a Presbyterian church in Carlisle, N. Y.

He *m.* May 181[illegible] NANCY HERRICK, of Greenfield, N. H., who died July 4, 1850. He died June 25, 1853.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. HANNAH EPPES, *b.* Feb. 16, 1815. **370.**
2. MARY HERRICK, *b.* Dec. 11, 1816; *d.* Apr. 1855, unm.
3. NANCY DEBORAH, *b.* Aug. 13, 1818. Res. Pittsburg, Penn., unm.

---

276. JONATHAN CLARK, a farmer of Lyndeboro', N. H., *m.* Dec. 16, 1817, SARAH PUTNAM, who was born Aug. 19, 1793.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. JONATHAN, *b.* Mar. 8, 1819; *d.* Aug. 8, 1821.
2. JONATHAN BARRON, *b.* June 7, 1822. Res. California, unm.
3. DAVID PUTNAM, *b.* Nov. 14, 1823. **371.**
4. SARAH MARION, *b.* June 26, 1825. **372.**
5. BENJAMIN, *b.* Nov. 3, 1827; *d.* Feb. 1831.
6. ABBY ANN, *b.* Oct. 3, 1830. **373.**
7. HANNAH DEBORAH, *b.* Apr. 3, 1834; unm.

---

277. CAPT. PETER CLARK *m.* Nov. 20, 1823, SARAH JONES, of Lyndeboro', N. H., who died Feb. 16, 1839, ae. 40. He *m.* (2d) Feb. 19, 1840, LUCY GOODRICH, of Lyndeboro', dau. of Benjamin and Sally (Clark) Goodrich.

Capt. Clark is now living in Lyndeboro', and is one of the most enterprising, intelligent, and respected citizens of that town. There being no public house in the village, he is often called upon, as one of the prominent men of the place, to entertain strangers, and the generous hospitality of himself

and family is widely known and appreciated. He is also a leading man in the military affairs of the county, and has held a Captain's commission for many consecutive years.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Benjamin Jones, *b.* Dec. 26, 1824. Enlisted in Co. G, 16th N. H. regt., and was mustered out of the service, Aug. 20, 1863. Never married.
2. Sarah Deborah Jones, *b.* Dec. 27, 1827; *m.* June 7, 1866, Thomas Prentiss Rand, of Francestown, N. H.
3. William Henry, *b.* Nov. 16, 1844.
4. Lucy Arabella, *b.* Mar. 10, 1848.

---

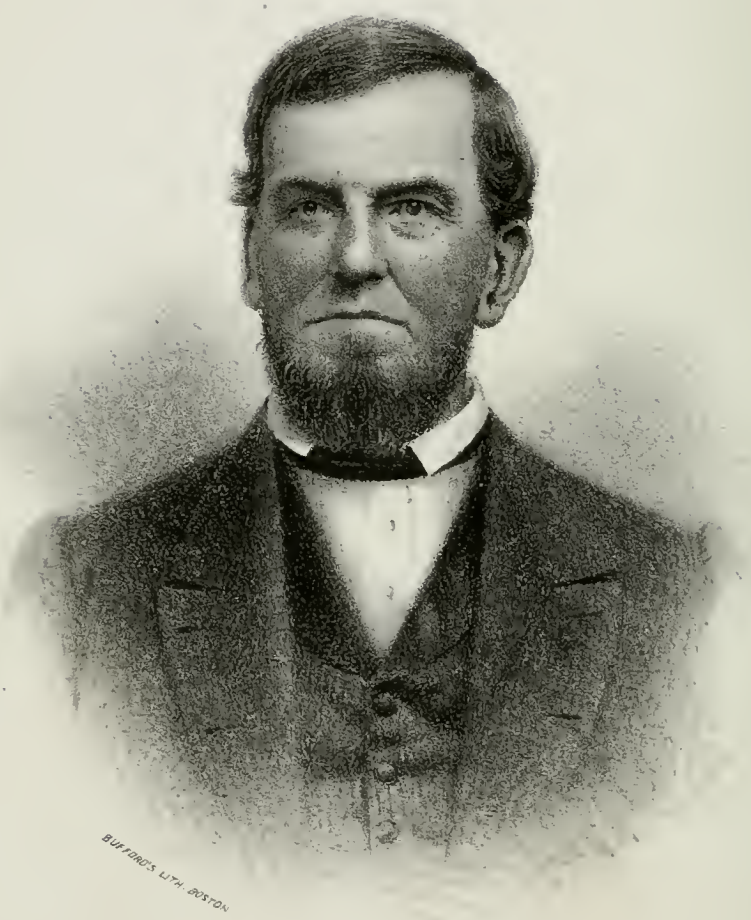
278. LUCY CLARK *m.* May 1818, JOHN CARYL, of Lyndeboro', N. H. She died May 14, 1835, and he *m.* (2d) Ann Christie, of Lyndeboro'.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. John Clark, *b.* May 20, 1819. Res. Chicago.
2. William Barron, *b.* Dec. 1820. Res. San Francisco, unm.
3. Nancy, *b.* Jan. 1823; *m.* Dea. Joseph Torrey, of Rockland, Me.
4. Olive, *b.* June 5, 1825; *m.* Henry Bird, of Easton, Mass.
5. Christiana Augusta, *b.* July 16, 1827; *m.* Robert Clark, of Acworth, N. H. Res. San Francisco.

---

279. Rev. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLARK left Lyndeboro' April 16, 1827, and went to Marysville, East Tennessee, where he became a student in the Literary department of the South West Theological Seminary. In the spring of 1829 he entered the Grammar school connected with Miami University, and here completed his preparation for College. In the autumn



B. F. Clark

of that year he entered the University, and graduated in 1833 with high rank. Was Principal of Rising Sun Sem. in Rising Sun, Indiana, from Oct. 1833 to Oct. 1834. Studied theology at Lane Seminary two years and a half, commencing in the autumn of 1834. Was licensed to preach by the Oxford, Ohio, Presbytery in 1837, and returned to his native town, where he was employed to supply the pulpit of the Cong. church during seven months of the year 1838.

He was a resident at Andover Theol. Sem. from Jan. 1839 to Aug. 1, 1839, when he was ordained and installed in the pastorate of the Cong. church at North Chelmsford, Mass., a position which he still retains.

He *m.* Nov. 23, 1837, MEHITABLE ATWOOD, of Lyndeboro', who died June 16, 1853. He *m.* (2d) Nov. 30, 1854, JULIA ANN (CHICKERING) ATWOOD, of Amherst, N.H.

Mr. Clark was an early friend of the great American Temperance Reform. He began to abstain from the use of distilled spirits, as a beverage, in 1827, and, a few years later, from all intoxicating liquors. He employed his personal and official influence in securing the adoption of the Maine Law by Massachusetts, and labored to make it efficient in preventing the sale of intoxicating drinks. Being thoroughly convinced that this law had proved "a failure and a disaster," he commenced, in 1864, a series of public efforts in behalf of a stringent license law, believing that the sale of intoxicating drinks cannot be prohibited, but may be so regulated, by law, as to promote the cause of temperance, of which he has been, for more than a third of a century, an earnest and consistent advocate. In his efforts in behalf of a regulating system, he has presented its claims before legislative committees, and has labored to educate the public up to his own views through the agency of newspapers and pamphlets.

CHILDREN — EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. JOHN HENRY, *b.* Dec. 25, 1838. Depot Master at No. Chelmsford; unm.

2. Francelia Oriana, *b.* Feb. 1, 1844; *d.* Apr. 15, 1858.
3. Mary Ella, *b.* Nov. 11, 1847; *d.* July 17, 1849.

---

280. HANNAH DEBORAH CLARK received her education at the New Ipswich Academy, and at Maplewood Institute at Pittsfield, Mass., and engaged in teaching for some time with good success. She then resided for two or three years at North Chelmsford, Mass., with her brother, Rev. Benj. F. Clark; and at his home on the 7th of March, 1843, she was married to GEORGE F. GILLMORE, a lawyer, of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, with whom she lived happily, discharging affectionately and faithfully all the duties of wife and mother and friend, until her death, which occurred February 13, 1865.

Mrs. Gillmore possessed a strong constitution, and was noted for the energy and earnestness of her character. She loved her home, and, while her husband was engaged in professional, editorial, and legislative avocations, that home was her care; and well and wisely it was ordered. Yet she found much time for benevolent works, and for such help as woman could give in the war for the Union.

It will perhaps afford the best view of her active Christian character, to make a few brief extracts from resolutions adopted, soon after her decease, by the teachers and scholars of the "Gillmore Mission School," which was named for her. They were published in the *Presbyterian Banner*, of March 1, 1865.

Whereas God in his providence has taken from our midst Mrs. Gillmore, who was to us a friend, a counsellor, and an example of all that was good and true:

Resolved, That while we bear testimony to her devotion in the cause of Christ, her more than motherly interest in each teacher and scholar, her heart of boundless benevolence, which sought out the poor and needy, and supplied their wants, we cannot doubt that our loss is her great gain.

BUFFORD'S LITH. BOSTON

H. D. C. Gillmore

—That we owe to her untiring efforts, under God, in large measure, the success of our Mission enterprise; it being through her earnest labor, assisted by others, that funds were raised to purchase the church in which our school is held; and that, in founding the "Industrial School," also, she "wrought a work of faith and labor of love."

—That in her death the church has lost a bright and shining member; the community, one who was foremost in every benevolent enterprise; and friends and relations, one who had a heart to sympathize with them in every trial, and rejoice with them in every joy.

Towards the last of her life she was thankful for any prosperity, mainly, as it seemed, because it gave means for more extended usefulness. And just when the fatal disease seized upon her, she was revolving in her mind new plans for works of benevolence and mercy.

Her last sickness of five weeks was painful; but she was sustained by her unwavering Christian faith, and cheered by the presence of friends, and comforted by the kind and faithful nursing of a favorite niece, Nancy D. Clark.

At her funeral, the crowded house of mourning, the thronged street, and the many tearful eyes, showed how the good and faithful are loved and mourned.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Caroline, *b.* Jan. 1844; *d.* 1846.
2. William C., *b.* Dec. 6, 1845.
3. Mary D.; *d. y.*
4. George F.; *d. y.*

---

281. DANIEL CLARK, Jr. *m.* 1813, SARAH ABBOT, of Concord, N. H., dau. of Stephen and Patience (Flanders) Abbot. Res. Concord, N. H., and died May 20, 1862.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Henry, *b.* Sept. 17, 1814; *d.* in St. Louis, Mo., July 1842, unm.

2. George Fox, *b.* Nov. 15, 1815. **374.**
3. John, *b.* Sept. 18, 1823; *d.* Feb. 27, 1826.
4. Mary Gilman, *b.* July 18, 1827. **375.**
5. John Farmer, *b.* June 18, 1832; *m.* 1862, Georgette Spiller, of Concord.

---

282. PETER CLARK *m.* Dec. 22, 1817, BETSEY WHITEMARSH, born May 17, 1789. He lived in Concord, N. H., and died at Antioch, Illinois, Oct. 18, 1855. Mrs. Clark died in Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1849.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Anne Porter, *b.* Aug. 9, 1822. **376.**
2. Jane Maria, *b.* Sept. 5, 1832. A young lady of lovely character, and fine talents. She went to Europe to pursue her studies of art, and died in Paris, Mar. 6, 1855.

---

283. FRANCIS CLARK *m.* June 5, 1821, JULIA LISCOMB, of Lebanon, N. H. Removed to East Liberty, Ohio, and died there, Oct. 15, 1846. His widow lives in Alexandria, Indiana.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Susanna Bass, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1845, —— Sloane, of Bellefontaine, Ohio.
2. Francis, *b.* 1823. **377.**
3. Julia, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1845, —— Gardner, of Dalesville, Indiana.
4. Benjamin, *b.* 1827; *d. y.*
5. Benjamin, *b.* 1829. Res. Chesterfield, Ind.
6. Emily, *b.* 1831; *d.* 1854.
7. Betsey, *b.* 1833. Was married, but separated from her husband, and is now living at Alexandria, Ind.
8. Lucia, *b.* 1835; *m.* 1858, —— Scott, of Chesterfield, Ind.
9. Martha, *b.* 1840. Res. Alexandria, Ind., unm.

B. Clark

284. BENJAMIN CLARK *m.* May 21, 1823, SOPHIA KNIGHT, of Hanover, N. H., who died in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1827, ae. 25. He *m.* (2d) Oct. 22, 1837, HULDAH WASHBURN, who was born May 26, 1806.

Mr. Clark is a man of thoughtful disposition, and of extensive reading and information. He is a man of unostentatious piety, honest and upright, and universally respected. Now living in Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. LAFAYETTE, *b.* May 21, 1824; *d.* Sept. 12, 1826.
2. GEORGE FRANCIS, *b.* June 1, 1826; *d.* Sept. 18, 1838.
3. EVELINE, *b.* Nov. 15, 1827; *d.* Nov. 10, 1830.
4. ANNETTE, *b.* July 12, 1829. **378.**
5. CHARLES BASS, *b.* June 2, 1832; *m.* Aug. 11, 1864, Elvira Grandson, of Salem Co., Iowa. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.
6. EVELINE, *b.* Feb. 21, 1835; *d.* Aug. 28, 1855.
7. JOHN KNIGHT, *b.* Jan. 15, 1837; *m.* May 2, 1860, Mary L. Kimball. Res. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Has one child, *Kimball Osborn*, *b.* May 5, 1861.
8. SOPHIA, *b.* Aug. 13, 1838; *d.* June 22, 1841.
9. JAMES WASHBURN, *b.* May 26, 1841. Mustered into service as 4th sergeant Co. F, 1st regt. Iowa Vols, May 14, 1861. He lost his health in the service, and died Sept. 9, 1865.
10. HENRY RAYMOND, *b.* Jan. 31, 1843.
11. MARY SOPHIA, *b.* Dec. 10, 1845; *m.* July 20, 1864, Smith W. Croine.

---

285. JONATHAN CLARK *m.* Dec. 11, 1822, HANNAH CROSS, who was born in Orford, N. H., Aug. 2, 1801. He is now living at Orford, N. H., and is a worthy and respected citizen. He has for many years been deacon of the Cong. church at Orford.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. HANNAH MARIA, *b.* Sept. 10, 1823; *d.* Mar. 10, 1828.
2. SUSANNA BASS, *b.* May 26, 1826; *d.* May 19, 1848.

3. Bethuel Alexander, *b.* Dec. 12, 1827. **379.**
4. Hannah Maria, *b.* May 3, 1830; *d.* Sept. 1832.
5. Daniel Campbell, *b.* Apr. 25, 1834. **380.**

---

286. PETER CLARK graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in the year 1827, having spent three years at Dartmouth College, from which he afterward received the honorary degree of A. M. For several years he was President of Washington College, Kent Co., Maryland. He has been much engaged in promoting internal improvements in Virginia and elsewhere. He has written much upon political subjects, and, during the Rebellion, was earnest in defence of the Union cause.

He *m.* Sept. 12, 1827, PHILENA MANN, dau. of Capt. Aaron Mann, of Orford, N. H. She died at Elbridge, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1831, ae. 28. He *m.* (2d) Oct. 24, 1832, EMELINE ADAMS PUTNAM, dau. of Nathaniel Putnam, of Waterville, N. Y., born Aug. 29, 1812. Res. St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Philenus Mann, *b.* Sept. 23, 1831; *d.* Oct. 14, 1855. He was gifted with a fine intellect, had studied medicine, and was nearly through with his studies, when he was suddenly called to a better world. His loss was keenly felt by a large circle of friends, who regarded him as a young man of great promise.
2. George Putnam, *b.* July 20, 1833. **381.**
3. Emeline Mary Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 28, 1836. **382.**
4. John Alden, *b.* Mar. 26, 1845.
5. Edgar Bartow, *b.* Nov. 27, 1847.

---

287. HOWARD CLARK received the degree of M. D. from Fairfield Medical College, in 1832. He is now a skilful and popular physician, in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Very truly Yours
P. Clark

He *m.* July 13, 1834, GILTY LETSON, who was born in Aurora, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1814.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. PHILIP, *b.* Jan. 27, 1835; unm.
2. WILLIAM F., *b.* Sept. 4, 1837. He served in the army of the Union, and was honorably discharged; unm.
3. PHILENA MANN, *b.* Mar 24, 1839; unm.
4. JOANNA L., *b.* Feb. 27, 1841; *d.* Aug. 15, 1857.
5. FRANCIS D., *b.* May 15, 1843.
6. RICHARD R., *b.* July 23, 1845; *d.* Feb. 27, 1846.
7. ROWLAND L., *b.* Feb. 18, 1847.
8. HOWARD L., *b.* Apr. 1849.
9. GILTY, *b.* Mar. 29, 1853.

---

288. DANIEL CLARK *m.* Mar 6, 1827, ELIZABETH AVERY, of Orford, N. H., born May 6, 1806. She died in Aurora, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1841. He *m.* (2d) Oct. 9, 1844, HARRIET KESTER, born Oct. 19, 1819. Res. Buffalo. Mr. Clark and others of his family are proprietors and manufacturers of "Clark's patent sash lock."

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. CELESTIA ARABEL, *b.* July 26, 1828; *m.* July 4, 1847, Samuel Rarick.
2. ELIZABETH AVERY, *b.* July 5, 1831; *d.* May 3, 1843.
3. ALMIRA MARIAN, *b.* Oct. 19, 1835. **383.**
4. ALATHA T. EMELINE, *b.* Nov. 1, 1840; *d.* Aug. 2, 1842.
5. FRANKLIN D., *b.* Sept. 1, 1846.
6. WILLIAM WALLIS, *b.* Aug. 20, 1851.
7. ALLEN BASS, *b.* Jan. 19, 1858.

---

289. WILLIAM CLARK *m.* Oct. 4, 1837, FANNY H. SILVER, of Montpelier, Vt.

He is a printer, by trade, and for many years has been engaged in the book business, in New York. He was also for several years the editor and proprietor of the *Vermont Patriot and State Gazette*, published at Montpelier.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. MARY ADAMS, *b.* Dec. 16, 1840.
2. WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* Jan. 3, 1854.
3. FANNY AMANDA, *b.* Jan. 12, 1856; *d.* Sept. 15, 1856.

---

290. HENRY CLARK *m.* Mar. 22, 1838, HARRIET D. BADGER, born in Middleton, Conn., Mar. 5, 1817. She died Apr. 28, 1840, and he *m.* (2d) Sept. 9, 1841, SARAH E. STANTIAL, who was born in Wiltshire, England, Oct. 21, 1817. Res. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, and is an active and intelligent man, and a member of the Methodist church.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. CHARLES BADGER, *b.* Dec. 30, 1839; *m.* Mar. 20, 1865, Mary E. Cleaver, who was born in Belleville, Penn., Sept. 20, 1844. He served during the late war in Co. I, 14th Iowa regt., until ill health compelled him to resign. He is now a successful Methodist preacher in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
2. FRANK H., *b.* June 20, 1844. Co. I, 14th Iowa regt. Served under Gen. Sherman through all his campaigns; was honorably discharged, and is now in College at Mt. Pleasant.
2. HARRIET E., *b.* Sept. 5, 1850.

---

291. DORCAS CLARK *m.* Dec. 3, 1818, WILLIS KEITH, of Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. ABIJAH, *b.* Jan. 22, 1821; *m.* Aug. 17, 1852, Sarah Arms Miller, of Montpelier, Vt. Res. Chicago, Ill.

2. Francis Clark, *b.* Feb. 23, 1823. **384.**
3. Harriet, *b.* Apr. 5, 1827; *d.* Mar. 29, 1829.
4. Charles Benton, *b.* June 17, 1831. **385.**
5. George Lewis, *b.* Aug. 2, 1836. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

---

292. FRANCIS CLARK, Jr. *m.* Dec. 1, 1831, NANCY DODGE, born Jan. 10, 1810. Resides on the old homestead in Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Edward, *b.* Sept. 10, 1833. **386.**
2. Mary Mehitable, *b.* Dec. 1, 1837; *d.* Dec. 6, 1838.
3. William, *b.* Dec. 27, 1839; *m.* Jan. 1, 1866, Emma Hinsdale Wheaton. Enlisted July 28, 1862, in Co. B, 10th Vt. regt., and was afterwards transferred to the band of the same regiment. Mustered out of the service June 22, 1865.
4. Elizabeth Paulina, *b.* Apr. 6, 1843; *d.* Sept. 1, 1859.
5. George Francis, *b.* May 6, 1851.

---

293. HARRIET CLARK *m.* Jan. 31, 1833, STILLMAN WOOD, of Barre, Vt.; the present postmaster of that town.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Henry, *b.* Jan. 16, 1834; *m.* Oct. 10, 1859, Margaret Osborn Baker, of Iowa City, Iowa. Res. Chicago, and is partner with his cousin, Abijah Keith, in the firm of Savage, Keith & Wood. Has had one child, *William Henry*, *b.* Sept. 15, 1862; *d.* Mar. 26, 1863.
2. Helen Maria, *b.* Apr. 11, 1842.

---

294. CHARLES LEWIS CLARK *m.* Feb. 20, 1838, EMILY ANN NYE, of Berlin, Vt. Res. Enfield, N. H.

CHILDREN — EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Alson Ellis, *b.* Dec. 27, 1838. Enrolled Sept. 30, 1862, in the 45th Mass. regt.; discharged July 7, 1863. Res. Chicago, unm.
2. Alfred Lewis, *b.* Feb. 23, 1842; *m.* June 28, 1866, Elizabeth P. Choate, of Concord, N. H., born in Enfield, N. H., Jan. 22, 1844. Res. Enfield.
3. Charles Rufus, *b.* July 13, 1854.

---

295. Rev. WILLIAM CLARK was fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and graduated at Dartmouth College 1842. Went to Eatonton, Ga., Oct. 1842, and taught a Young Ladies' Seminary one year. During the next four years he had charge of similar schools at Midway and Greensboro', Georgia. Was licensed to preach, Apr. 18, 1845, by Hopewell Presbytery. May 23, 1848, he was ordained Pastor of the Cong. church at Orford, N. H.; and was dismissed Apr. 22, 1852. Now a missionary, and living in Milan, Italy. Member of the Oriental Society and of the Boston Numismatical Society. Mr. Clark has taken much interest in the early history of his family, and at one time compiled a sketch of his branch of the family which has been of much assistance in the preparation of this book.

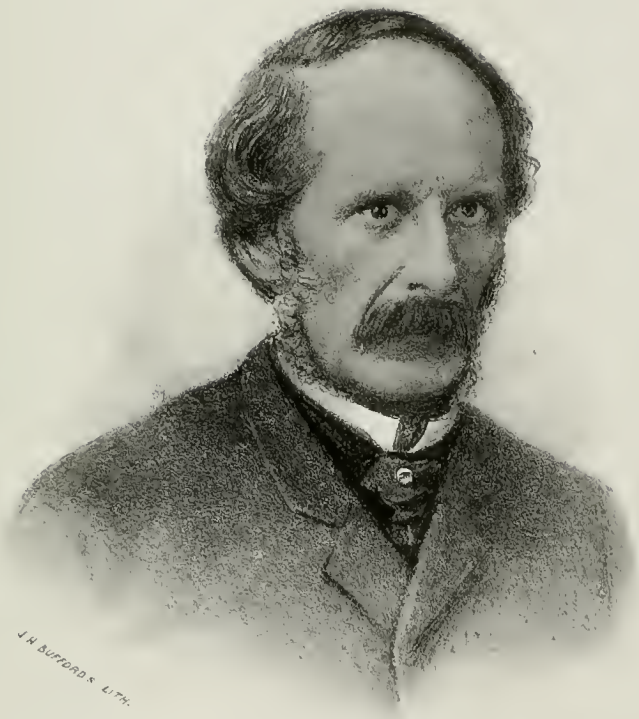
He *m.* Aug. 3, 1842, ELIZABETH WHITING FARRINGTON, of Walden, Vt.

CHILDREN — EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Laura Genevieve, *b.* Dec. 10, 1846.

---

296. CHARLES PARKER *m.* Oct. 5, 1827, ABIGAIL WETHERBEE JONES, who died Sept. 18, 1846, ae. 42. He *m.* (2d) Feb. 10, 1848, ELIZA ANN FULLER. Res. Lyndeboro', N. H.



Wm. Clark

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Charles Henry, *b.* Oct. 15, 1829; *d.* Sept. 1853.
2. Isaiah Clark, *b.* Mar. 25, 1832. Res. St. Louis, Mo.
3. Hannah Deborah, *b.* Dec. 1, 1834. **387.**
4. Ann Maria, *b.* Feb. 21, 1843; *d.* Oct. 22, 1843.
5. Nina Madora, *b.* Dec. 16, 1850; *d.* Mar. 22, 1853.
6. George Henry, *b.* Aug. 10, 1854.

---

297. HANNAH CLARK *m.* May 24, 1832, WILLIAM W. JOHNSON, of New Ipswich, N. H.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Hannah Arabella, *b.* Nov. 5, 1833; *d.* Mar. 25, 1842.
2. Mary Willis, *b.* Feb. 23, 1843; *d.* Mar. 3, 1843.

---

298. DEBORAH CLARK *m.* Jan. 1, 1835, HENRY ADAMS, of New Ipswich, N. H., son of Isaac and Sarah (Perkins) Adams. She died June 1865, and Mr. Adams removed to Illinois.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Louisa Deborah, *b.* Dec. 23, 1837.
2. Mary Hannah, *b.* Feb. 11, 1844.
3. Henry Clark, *b.* June 1846; *d.* May 30, 1850.
4. Carrie E., *b.* Jan. 29, 1848.

---

299. JOHN PRESCOTT CLARK *m.* Dec. 5, 1839, MARY EMERSON ROCKWOOD. Res. New Ipswich, N. H. Col. of militia; deacon, etc., and one of the leading citizens.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. John Rockwood, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1840.
2. John Emerson, *b.* June 29, 1842.
3. Mary Ellen, *b.* Sept. 14, 1844.
4. William Willis, *b.* Mar. 3, 1846.
5. Abbie Rockwood, *b.* Nov. 13, 1848.
6. Frank Preston, *b.* Sept. 24, 1850.
7. Charles Herbert, *b.* Feb. 14, 1852.
8. Henrietta, *b.* Feb. 9, 1854.
9. Elizabeth, *b.* May 2, 1856.

---

300. PETER HOBART CLARK *m.* June 1, 1843, SARAH BARNES PATTEN, of Temple, N. H. Proprietor of Clark's Hotel, New Ipswich, N. H.

Like his brothers, Mr. Clark is widely known as a musician, and his services are frequently in requisition.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Margaret Barnes, *b.* Mar. 12, 1847.
2. Harriet Patten, *b.* Nov. 27, 1850.
3. Annie, *b.* Sept. 3, 1853. A musical prodigy. Sang in public when three years old, and died in Boston, Mar. 16, 1860.

---

301. JAMES RAND CLARK *m.* Aug. 2, 1854, ELIZABETH PERKINS, of New Ipswich, N. H. Res. Biddeford, Me. Vice-president of the Shaw and Clark Sewing Machine Co.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Edmund Robert, *b.* Dec. 18, 1854.
2. Walter Henry, } *b.* Jan. 14, 1861
3. Eugene Lester, }

302. CALEB CLARK, an employé in the Navy Yard at Charlestown, *m.* Sept. 8, 1856, MARY HUGHES, of Charlestown.

He served during the Rebellion in the 29th regt. of Mass. Vols.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* Mar. 4, 1857.
2. JOHN PERLEY, *b.* Nov. 4, 1859.
3. MARY FRANCES, *b.* May 16, 1862.

---

303. WILLIAM PERLEY CLARK *m.* Nov. 15, 1860, ANNIE GAY HEAD, of Yarmouth, N. S. Res. Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. ANNIE ISABELLA, *b.* Nov. 10, 1861.
2. WILLIAM PERLEY, *b.* Feb. 8, 1863; *d.* Sept. 20, 1863.
3. GEORGE HENRY, *b.* Aug. 21, 1864.

---

304. MARY UPSON EDDY *m.* May 5, 1847, WILLIAM BRUCE. Res. New York.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. JOHN FRANCIS, *b.* Jan. 29, 1853; *d.* Feb. 26, 1855.
2. ROBERT KEW, *b.* Jan. 10, 1857; *d.* June 1861.

---

305. ELIZA HUBBELL EDDY *m.* Dec. 2, 1857, EDWARD P. TOWNE, of Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. EDWARD CLARKE, *b.* Feb. 24, 1859; *d.* July 22, 1860.
2. GEORGE PENFIELD, *b.* Feb. 24, 1859; *d.* July 22, 1859.
3. NELLIE, *b.* Aug. 1, 1860.

---

306. MIRIAM WORCESTER *m.* April 10, 1842, REV. SAMUEL FULLER DIKE, of Bath, Maine, son of Samuel and Betsey (Burrill) Dike. Res. Bath.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. ELIZABETH, *b.* Mar. 22, 1843.
2. ALICE LORING, *b.* May 19, 1844; *d.* Apr. 4, 1845.
3. SAMUEL ERNEST, *b.* Aug. 10, 1846; drowned in the Kennebec river, July 6, 1861.

[*From the N. J. Messenger.*]

* * * Every one acquainted with Ernest has remarked his serious and thoughtful disposition. If we are allowed to judge or speak on such a subject, we would say that he seemed better prepared for removal to the other life than, to appearance, is common for persons of his age to be. Exceedingly kind and gentle in his deportment, he was greatly endeared to the circle in which he moved, and his sudden removal from visible connection with it, causes many painful sensations, while it leaves in his late home a large space now no longer filled.

As he was going down to the river with his brother to bathe, a national flag was floating over a building near the place to which they were going, having its stars arranged in the form of a larger star; and pointing up to it, he said, "I like to see that; that is the way a flag ought always to be made; one great star composed of little stars." In about an hour after that, the flag was hauled down, and his body wrapped in it and carried to the home of his parents.

He had been connected with the Bath High School, being just half-way through its course of study.

The following resolutions were passed by the "Bath High School Debating Club."

Whereas, Ernest Dike, whose soul has now left his mortal form, having by his kind manners and good disposition endeared himself, not only to the Club, but also to the School and his companions, it is

Resolved, That we hereby express our heartfelt sorrow at what seems to us his untimely departure. He was en-

dowed with youth's best heritage, — a good character and a good name. He has left us when least expected, and gone to a better world. By death he has merely lifted the curtain of life, and with scarcely rustling a fold, let it gently fall behind him; and although the curtain is thin, very thin, we with our mortal eyes, are not permitted to look beyond it. But we must remember that the ways of the Almighty are inscrutable, and bearing this in mind, must strive to cheer up, looking without fear to the time when we, also, must lift the curtain, and pass from the sight of the world.

4. JAMES, *b.* June 27, 1848. A student in Bowdoin College.
5. KATHERINE, *b.* Mar. 31, 1850; *d.* Aug. 18, 1850.
6. HELEN, *b.* Jan. 31, 1852.
7. MARY, *b.* Aug. 19, 1853; *d.* Sept. 8, 1853.
8. ANNA, *b.* Jan. 16, 1855.
9. JOHN, *b.* Dec. 27, 1857.
10. MIRIAM WORCESTER, *b.* Feb. 22, 1861.
11. THOMAS WORCESTER, *b.* June 2, 1865.

---

307. BENJAMIN WORCESTER *m.* Oct. 6, 1847, MARY CLAPP RUGGLES, of Fall River, Mass., dau. of Micah Haskell and Lydia (Rodman) Ruggles. He was licensed to preach, Oct. 7, 1857, and is at present leader of the New Jerusalem church at Waltham.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. ALICE, *b.* Dec. 29, 1848.
2. ELIZABETH, *b.* Apr. 15, 1850.
3. JAMES, *b.* Dec. 1, 1851.
4. JOHN, *b.* Aug. 6, 1853.
5. ALFRED, *b.* June 22, 1855.
6. MARY, *b.* Nov. 14. 1858.
7. JOSEPH RUGGLES, *b.* May 9, 1860.
8. ANNA, *b.* Apr. 8, 1862.
9. WINFRED, *b.* Sept. 12, 1863; *d.* Mar. 28, 1866.
10. ARTHUR, *b.* Nov. 11, 1864.
11. MIRIAM, *b.* Aug. 20, 1866.

308. CATHARINE WORCESTER *m.* Dec. 24, 1851, THOMAS THACHER, of New York.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. ALICE, *b.* June 8, 1853.
2. GRACE, *b.* Apr. 1, 1855.
3. ARTHUR, *b.* May 8, 1857.
4. ANNA WORCESTER, *b.* Sept. 9, 1859.
5. AMY CLARK, *b.* Nov. 11, 1862.

---

309. REV. JOHN WORCESTER was ordained April 5, 1860, and is now settled over the New Jerusalem society at Newtonville, Mass. Has been Superintendent of the Newton schools, and is at present Supt. of the Waltham New Church School. He *m.* June 2, 1857, ELIZABETH CALLENDER POMEROY, of Northfield, Mass., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Callender) Pomeroy.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. MARGARET CARY, *b.* May 11, 1858.
2. WILLIAM LORING, *b.* Aug. 16, 1859.
3. CHARLES POMEROY, *b.* Apr. 26, 1861.
4. ANNA POMEROY, *b.* July 1, 1862; *d.* in Cambridge, Mar. 4, 1863.

---

310. NATHAN HOBART *m.* Nov. 12, 1857, OCTAVIA HOBART, of Abington, Mass., dau. of Benjamin and Deborah (Lazell) Hobart. Res. New York.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. CORNELIA HOBART, *b.* Oct. 26, 1858.
2. WILLIAM DUNBAR, *b.* Feb. 5, 1860.

3. Mary Lydia, *b.* June 26, 1861.
4. Florence, *b.* June 16, 1863.
5. Victoria, *b.* Apr. 3, 1865.

---

311. Rev. JAMES REED graduated at Harvard College in the year 1855, and taught one year in the Boston Latin School. He then began his theological studies, and on the 1st of April 1860, was ordained, and installed as assistant Pastor of the Boston New Jerusalem church. At the graduation of his class, in 1855, he was appointed Class Odist; and he delivered the poem at the Bridgewater Bi-centennial Celebration, June 3, 1856. He is also a frequent contributor to the New Jerusalem Magazine, of which his father, Mr. Sampson Reed, has been editor for many years.

He *m.* Dec. 19, 1858, EMILY ELIZABETH RIPLEY, of Brookline, dau. of Francis and Adeline (Wilson) Ripley.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Catharine Clark, *b.* Sept. 21, 1859.
2. John Sampson, *b.* Apr. 4, 1861.
3. Gertrude, *b.* Mar. 8, 1863.
4. Miriam, *b.* Nov. 17, 1864.

---

312. JOHN MARSHALL WHITE *m.* Dec. 31, 1858, CATHARINE E. SARGENT, of Lancaster, dau. of Zopher and Catharine (Carter) Sargent. She died June 21, 1866.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Clinton S., *b.* Oct. 16, 1859.
2. Laura D., *b.* Aug. 24, 1861.
3. Agnes C., *b.* Oct. 18, 1863.

313. MARY JANE SMITH *m.* Dec. 31, 1857, PHINEAS STEARNS, of Waltham, son of Uriah Bigelow and Alice (Smith) Stearns.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Alice Francena, *b.* Sept. 12, 1859; *d.* Mar. 28, 1863.
2. Grace Barnard, *b.* Sept. 7, 1862.

---

314. FRANCIS CLARK SMITH *m.* Nov. 21, 1861, SARAH HARDY CHADBOURNE. Res. Waltham.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Josephine, *b.* Apr. 4, 1864; *d.* Feb. 8, 1865.
2. Francis Clark, *b.* Feb. 21, 1866.

---

315. ELLEN MATILDA CLARK *m.* Mar. 4, 1858, TIMOTHY SMITH, Jr., of Boston, son of Timothy and Tabitha (Colburn) Smith.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Walter Clark, *b.* July 22, 1860.
2. Arthur Howard, *b.* Dec. 20, 1865.

---

316. HARRIET ELIZA G. CLARK *m.* Jan. 31, 1861, Roger Sherman Day, grandson of Rev. Jeremiah Day, and gr. grandson of Roger Sherman. Res. Folsom, Sacramento Co., Cal.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Martha Sherman, *b.* Nov. 24, 1862.
2. Annie Clark, *b.* Jan. 1863.
3. ———, *b.* Jan. 29, 1866.

317. MARIA MAYNARD *m.* Jan. 24, 1860, EDWARD MARTIN KEITH, of Baltimore, Md., son of Martin and Bathsheba (Sparrow) Keith.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. ANNIE MAY, *b.* Mar. 12, 1862.
2. HELEN AGNES, *b.* May 4, 1865.

---

318. MARY ELIZABETH GLEASON *m.* June 13, 1845, CHARLES HENRY LEWIS, of Townsend, Mass. Mr. Lewis was a stone-cutter, and was deprived of his sight by an accident.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. MARTHA MARIA, *b.* Mar. 20, 1846.
2. DELUCIA ANN FAUSTINA, *b.* Feb. 8, 1848.
3. HARRIET ADELAIDE, *b.* June 25, 1851.
4. EMMA LOUISA, *b.* May 30, 1857.
5. RHODA JANE, *b.* Dec. 14, 1861.

---

319. ANN MARY GLEASON *m.* May 6, 1860, JOHN BAKER BRIGHAM, of Marlboro'. Res. Wayland.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. MINNIE ELIZABETH, *b.* Mar. 25, 1861; *d.* April 1, 1861.
2. EMMA FRANCES SOPHIA, *b.* May 23, 1862.

---

320. SARAH SOPHIA GLEASON *m.* Feb. 26, 1851, AMOS NICHOLS, JR., of Nashua, N. H. He died July 9, 1863.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. William, *b.* Apr. 14, 1855.
2. Elmore, *b.* May 30, 1857.

---

321. HANNAH ELIZABETH BRIGHAM *m.* Nov. 15, 1860, JOHN HIGGINS NICHOLS, of Concord, N. H. Res. Wilmington, Mass.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Charles William, *b.* Oct. 30, 1861; *d.* Sept. 18, 1864.
2. Frederick, *b.* Dec. 3, 1863; *d.* Sept. 3, 1864.

---

322. JAMES JACKSON STORROW grad. at Harv. Coll. 1857. He *m.* Aug. 28, 1861, ANNIE M. PERRY, dau. of Oliver Hazard Perry, Jr. She died Mar. 9, 1865. Res. Longwood, Mass.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Elizabeth Randolph, *b.* Aug. 13, 1862.
2. James Jackson, *b.* Jan. 20, 1864.
3. Samuel, *b.* Feb. 19, 1865.

---

323. SARAH CONANT CLARK *m.* Nov. 27, 1848, CHARLES CHEVAILLIER, who died Dec. 30, 1853. Res. Boston.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Alzire Adrienne, *b.* Dec. 1, 1850.
2. Charles Frederick, *b.* Feb. 4, 1853.

324. Rev. JOHN FOTHERGILL WATERHOUSE WARE grad. Harv. Coll. 1838. He was ordained and installed at Fall River, May 3, 1843. Installed at Cambridgeport, Nov. 29, 1846. He remained at Cambridgeport until 1864, when he was dismissed at his own request, and installed at Baltimore, Md.

He *m.* May 27, 1844, CAROLINE PARSONS RICE, of Cambridge, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth N. (Lincoln) Rice. She died Sept. 18, 1848, ae. 28, and he *m.* (2d) Oct. 10, 1849, her sister, HELEN WARE RICE.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Henry, *b.* Jan. 21, 1846; *d.* Aug. 9, 1862.
2. William Rotch, *b.* Sept. 6, 1848.
3. Arthur Lovell, *b.* May 30, 1851.
4. Francis Morgan, *b.* Feb. 3, 1857.
5. Caroline Parsons, *b.* Oct. 13, 1859.

---

325. HENRY WARE graduated at Harvard College, 1843, and at the Law School, 1847. He *m.* Dec. 28, 1859, ELLEN SOPHIA HASTINGS, of Cambridge, dau. of Oliver and Eliza (Bemis) Hastings. He is a counsellor, of Boston, but resides in Cambridge. Now private secretary to Governor Bullock, and Colonel on His Excellency's staff.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Eliza Danforth, *b.* Oct. 1, 1860.
2. Mary Waterhouse, *b.* June 21, 1865.

---

326. LUTHER REED CLARK *m.* June 4, 1821, KEZIAH GATES, of Hubbardston, Mass., dau. of Henry and Ann (Eames) Gates.

He removed from Hub. to Leominster, where he is still living. By industry and economy he has become one of the wealthiest farmers of Worcester county. His farm, which is situated in the western part of Leominster, is a large and valuable one, and the enterprise which is displayed in its management by Mr. Clark, and his son-in-law, Mr. F. B. Harrington, has given it a wide reputation.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. HARRIET, *b.* Aug. 15, 1822. **388.**
2. EMELINE, *b.* Mar. 8, 1824. **389.**
3. ALBERT, *b.* Mar. 21, 1828; *m.* May 3, 1856, Dorothy Boutelle, of Leominster, who *d.* July 22, 1861, ae. 33. He *m.* (2d) May 24, 1863, Mary (Whitney) Nash, of Princeton, and died Apr. 24, 1864. He had one child, *Luther Reed*, *b.* Mar. 14, 1864; *d.* Aug. 14, 1864.
4. SUMNER, *b.* July 4, 1830. **390.**

---

327. IRA CLARK *m.* Dec. 1826, REBECCA WOOD, of Hardwick, Mass. He lived in Leominster, and died in Grafton, July 8, 1845.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. LOIS, *b.* Oct. 19, 1827; *m.* Simeon G. Pomeroy, of Farmington, Me. Res. Templeton, Mass.
2. REBECCA, *b.* June 12, 1830; *m.* Augustus Marvin Graves, of Westminster, son of Micah and Azubah (Hagar) Graves; *d.* Nov. 19, 1853.
3. CALISTA, *b.* Aug. 10, 1832; *m.* July 16, 1853, Brooks C. Bixby, of Jaffrey, N. H., who *d.* June 12, 1863. Res. Templeton.
4. ANDREW JACKSON, *b.* Oct. 9, 1835. **391.**
5. ABBY ELIZABETH, *d.* Aug. 12, 1842; *m.* Lafayette Williams, of Petersham; *d.* Aug. 19, 1865.

Luther R. Clark

328. WILLIAM ANDREWS CLARK *m.* MARTHA RICE, of Princeton, dau. of Elijah and Experience (Lawrence) Rice. He *m.* (2d) Elizabeth Root, who died Mar. 1, 1860, ae. 62. Res. Ludlow, Mass.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. LUTHER RICE, *b.* Dec. 28, 1827. **392.**
2. WILLARD JOHNSON, *b.* Oct. 12, 1829; *m.* Feb. 1, 1865, Hannah W. Wheelock. Res. Palmer, and has one child, *Aggie Louise*, *b.* Nov. 24, 1865.
3. GILBERT, *b.* Feb. 14, 1837. **393.**

---

329. ADOLPHUS CLARK *m.* 1833, ELIZA MUNDELL, of Rutland, Mass. Res. Leominster and Rutland, and died Sept. 20, 1863.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. JAMES WARREN, *b.* 1836; *m.* Oct. 11, 1856, Sarah L. Morrow, of Barre. Res. Hubbardston, s. p.
2. JOSEPH EDMUND, *b.* 1838. Res. Rutland, unm.
3. CHARLES WILLARD, *b.* 1840; *m.* June 15, 1863, Caroline I. Barlow, dau. of Joel Barlow. Res. Rutland.
4. ELIZA ANGELINA, *b.* 1843.
5. HANNAH ELIZABETH, *b.* Oct. 24, 1845.

---

330. ANSON CLARK *m.* April 8, 1830, FANNY CLAPP, of Hubbardston. Removed to Rutland, Mass., and died there, May 24, 1854.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. HANNAH C., *b.* May 13, 1831; *m.* Oct. 8, 1850, Charles E. Wellington, of Rutland.

2. Henry Anson, *b.* 1835; *m.* Roxa Anna Doubleday, of Pomfret, Vt. Res. Fitchburg, Mass. They have one child, *Annie Eloise*, *b.* Oct. 14, 1864.
3. Emory A., *b.* 1839; *m.* Nov. 14, 1861, Carrie E. Haskins, of Petersham. Res. Fitchburg.
4. Ellen, *b.* 1842; *m.* Charles Hambleton, of Petersham.

---

331. FOSTER CLARK removed to Walpole, N. H. He *m.* HARRIET BLAKE, of Franklin, Mass., dau. of Calvin and Melatiah (Pond) Blake.

He *m.* (2d) her sister, MIRANDA BLAKE, and is now living in Batavia, N. Y.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Harriet Augusta, *b.* 1831; *m.* May 19, 1850, Jazaniah Gross, of East Somerville, Mass.
2. J. Foster, *b.* 1833; *m.* Martha Bowman Cutter, of Somerville, Mass. Res. Titusville, Penn.
3. Laura Miranda, *b.* 1835; *m.* Andrew Jackson Drake, of West Rush, N. Y.

---

332. THOMAS RICE CLARK *m.* Sept. 23, 1841, FANNY S. JOHNSON, of Chester, Vt. Was Captain in the U. S. Signal Corps, for three years. Res. Chester, Vt.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. William Johnson, *b.* Nov. 4, 1843. Lieut. in Signal Corps. Now studying medicine in Boston.
2. Frederick, *b.* Oct. 6, 1844; *d.* Jan. 28, 1849.
3. Lilian A., *b.* June 6, 1847.
4. Julia A., *b.* Nov. 28, 1852.

333. JAMES SULLIVAN CLARK, a farmer of Grafton, Mass., *m.* Aug. 8, 1830, ELIZABETH REBECCA WALKER, of Worcester. Res. successively in Brimfield, Hubbardston, Worcester, and Grafton.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. APPLETON, *b.* Dec. 3, 1832; *d.* Sept. 5, 1835.
2. ———, } *b.* Apr. 6, 1835; *d.* Apr. 6, 1835.
3. ———, }
4. JAMES SULLIVAN, *b.* Nov. 3, 1836; *d.* Apr. 2, 1859, unm.
5. EDWARD SUMNER, *b.* Sept. 3, 1839; *m.* Nov. 21, 1861, Sarah Goulding Pratt, of Grafton, dau. of Harvey Joseph and Lucy Emily (Goulding) Pratt. Res. Grafton.
6. DAVID, *b.* Oct. 6, 1840; *d.* Oct. 20, 1840.

---

334. EDWARD SUMNER CLARK *m.* MARTHA P. BRIGHAM, of Worcester.

Res. Worcester, and died Oct. 2, 1859.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. MARY JANE, *b.* Nov. 25, 1830; *d.* Dec. 18, 1853, unm.
2. ANN, *b.* Oct. 31, 1833; *d.* Sept. 8, 1852.
3. JOHN, *b.* Jan. 11, 1836; *d.* in Worcester, Nov. 2, 1864, unm.
4. CHARLES, *b.* 1839; *d. y.*
5. EMILY, *b.* 1841; *d. y.*

---

335. WILLIAM HENRY CLARK *m.* Oct. 2, 1844, ABIGAIL GOODELL ADAMS, of Hubbardston.

After living in Hub. and Barre, he removed to Wayland, where he is now living.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. LUCY ADAMS, *b.* Aug. 29, 1846; *m.* Nov. 5, 1863, John M. Bradshaw, Jr., of Barre; who *d.* May 1, 1866, s. p.

2. John Henry, *b.* Sept. 18, 1850.
3. Merrill Elbridge, *b.* Jan. 20, 1854.
4. Flora Jane, *b.* Sept. 15, 1856.

---

336. SIMPSON CLARK *m.* May 3, 1827, NANCY LAMB, of Hubbardston. Res. Hub. and died April 14, 1833. She *m.* (2d) Oct. 1835, Isaac Hallock, of Hub.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Adelphia Elizabeth, *b.* May 24, 1828. Res. Hub. unm.
2. George, *b.* Oct. 2, 1830; *m.* Mar. 16, 1854, Theodocia Elmira Thompson, of Hub. Res. Barre, s. p.
3. Simpson, *b.* May 28, 1832; *m.* Oct. 29, 1857, Lois E. Brown, of Hub. Res. Springfield, Mass.
4. Jane N., *b.* May 28, 1832; *d.* Mar. 31, 1847.

---

337. WILLIAM SMITH CLARK, Jr., *m.* Mar. 1828, MARY DAVIS, of Princeton, who died May 11, 1852. He *m.* (2d) Dec. 25, 1860, LOUISA (STONE) MORSE, of Hubbardston, dau. of Sampson Stone, and widow of William Morse. Res. Hub.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Charles, *b.* Sept. 3, 1828; *d.* Apr. 19, 1850.
2. John Davis, *b.* July 14, 1830; *d.* Aug. 12, 1849.
3. William Lyman, *b.* May 19, 1832; *m.* May 15, 1861, Alecia M. Ruxton. Res. Hub., and has one child, *Eva D.*, *b.* Nov. 29, 1862.
4. Mary Helen, *b.* Mar. 23, 1834; *m.* May 1, 1856, Frederick Parker Morse, of Hub., son of Joel and Eliza (Browning) Morse. She *d.* July 30, 1864.
5. Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 31, 1836; *d.* Oct. 8, 1844.
6. Albert, *b.* Aug. 12, 1838. **394.**

7. Sarah Augusta, *b.* May 25. 1840; *m.* Jan. 26, 1861, Julius Blodgett Hubbard, of Hubbardston.
8. Susan, *b.* Nov. 6, 1842; *d.* June 21, 1843.
9. Alson Waite, *b.* Apr. 25, 1844.
10. Elizabeth Susan, *b.* May 1, 1849.

---

338. APPLETON CLARK *m.* Apr. 29, 1835, CLARA S. BROWNING, of Hubbardston, born July 7, 1813. Postmaster of Hub. 1840–'45. Deputy sheriff 1849–'64. Rem. 1865, to Belmont, Mass.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Mary Harriet, *b.* Oct. 14, 1839.
2. Abby Mason, *b.* Apr. 2, 1841.
3. Cecilia Witt, *b.* Oct. 29, 1843.
4. Susan R., *b.* Feb. 9, 1845.
5. Herbert Appleton, *b.* Aug. 17, 1847.
6. Sibyl E., *b.* Dec. 30, 1849.
7. Alice C., *b.* Dec. 14, 1856; *d.* Dec. 21, 1859.

---

339. LEONARD CLARK *m.* Feb. 19, 1847, ALTHINA WOODWARD, dau. of Rowland Woodward, of Hubbardston. Representative from Hub., 1855. Justice of the peace, etc. Removed to Springfield, Mass., 1859.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. George Frederick, *b.* Dec. 26, 1847.
2. Ella Althina, *b.* May 18, 1849; *d.* Aug. 19, 1860.
3. Charles Hobart, *b.* April 29, 1851.
4. Emma Caroline, *b.* Sept. 22, 1854.
5. Addie Louise, *b.* May 22, 1857.
6. Mary Alice, *b.* Aug. 22, 1859.
7. Jonas Gilman, *b.* Mar. 28, 1862.
8. Susan, *b.* Oct. 28, 1865.

340. SUMNER CLARK *m.* Jan. 4, 1853, MARTHA ANN HARTWELL, of Hubbardston. Res. Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN — NINTH GENERATION.

1. Caroline B., *b.* Sept. 9, 1854.
2. Nettie Lee, *b.* May 4, 1856.
3. Gilbert, *b.* Dec. 3, 1857; *d.* May 4, 1859.
4. James H., *b.* Sept. 23, 1859.

---

341. EMONS SMITH *m.* April 15, 1835, CATHARINE HOWE, of Barre, who was born June 23, 1813, and died Jan. 8, 1839. He *m.* (2d) Jan. 20, 1842, MARY W. DAVIS, of New Braintree, born Dec. 21, 1813. Res. Hubbardston, Mass.

CHILDREN — NINTH GENERATION.

1. Charles Austin, *b.* Dec. 18, 1836.
2. Jane Augusta, *b.* July 13, 1838; *d.* Oct. 8, 1838.
3. Ira Wait, *b.* Oct. 11, 1844.
4. William Davis, *b.* Aug. 7, 1847.
5. Catharine Augusta, *b.* May 11, 1846; *d.* Oct. 15, 1846.
6. Joel Silas, *b.* Feb. 4, 1849.
7. Elizabeth Ann, *b.* Mar. 17, 1851.
8. Catharine Augusta, *b.* Oct. 22, 1853.

---

342. WILLIAM CHAPMAN CLARK *m.* MARY WORTHINGTON, of Springfield, who died July 9, 1842. He *m.* (2d) Dec. 24, 1843, CYNTHIA W. BALL, of Springfield. Res. Worcester.

CHILDREN — NINTH GENERATION.

1. James Worthington, *b.* 1840. Res. New York, unm.
2. William Watson, *b.* Nov. 8, 1845; *d.* June 27, 1852.
3. Jane Elizabeth, *b.* Mar. 26, 1852.

343. PARKER PLYMPTON CLARK *m.* Dec. 10, 1844, MARY ELLA ACKER, of Washington, D. C.
Res. Morristown, N. J.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. WILLIAM PLYMPTON, *b.* Dec. 30, 1845; *d.* Aug. 11, 1847.
2. GEORGE ACKER, *b.* Mar. 19, 1848.
3. CHARLES PARKER, *b.* Apr. 23, 1850; *d.* May 17, 1851.
4. HARRIE PARKHURST, *b.* May 28, 1852.
5. JULIA ELLA, *b.* Apr. 22, 1854.
6. MARY LOUISE, *b.* Aug. 14, 1856.

---

344. JOHN QUINCY CLARK *m.* Jan. 22, 1856, CATHARINE A. ADAMS, of New York. Res. New York.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. JOHN ADAMS, *b.* Feb. 18, 1857; *d.* Apr. 1, 1862.
2. LILLIE MEDA, *b.* Sept. 8, 1862.

---

345. BAINBRIDGE SHEPHERD CLARK *m.* Dec. 18, 1855, ARMEDIA SNYDER, dau. of Matthias Snyder, of Washington, D. C. Res. New York.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. JENNIE PARKHURST, *b.* Sept. 13, 1856.
2. BAINBRIDGE PERCY, *b.* Mar. 7, 1858.
3. WALTER SHEPHERD, *b.* June 8, 1862.

---

346. GEORGE HOMER CLARK *m.* May 16, 1855, PHILLIE A. BEATTY, dau. of James Beatty, of New York. Res. New York.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Evelina Worthington, *b.* May 13, 1856.
2. Imogene Gertrude, *b.* Oct. 30, 1858.
3. Lizzie Beatty, *b.* July 31, 1860; *d.* Sept. 4, 1860.
4. Addie Isaline, *b.* Aug. 8, 1861.
5. Maude Georgianna, *b.* Sept. 8, 1864.

---

347. NEHEMIAH PARKER CLARK removed about 1858, to St. Cloud, Minn., where he now resides. He *m.* Sept. 12, 1860, CAROLINE ELIZABETH FIELD, of Roxbury, Mass., dau. of Ozias and Charlotte (Whiting) Field.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 26, 1861.
2. Mary Ann, *b.* June 19, 1863.

---

348. CLARA SWAN CLARK *m.* Dec. 4, 1859, THOMAS CLAVENDER McCLURE, of St. Cloud, Minn.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Clara Louise, *b.* Oct. 11, 1861.
2. Clarendon Parker, *b.* Dec. 28, 1862.

---

349. CHARLOTTE HELEN CLARK *m.* Jan. 30, 1845, MOSES PORTER GRIFFIN, who was born in Tewksbury, Mass., Jan. 13, 1815. Res. Malden.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Appleton Prentiss, *b.* July 24, 1852.
2. Frank Alfred, *b.* May 16, 1857; *d.* Oct. 25, 1859.

Geo. Clarke Jr

350. GEORGE CLARK, Jr., *m.* Nov. 21, 1846, SARAH FRANCES DILLAWAY, of Boston, born Sept. 9, 1825. He entered the military service of his native state in 1841, as a member of the New England Guards. He was commissioned first lieut. co. D, 1st regt. of infantry, Boston Light Guards, Sept. 21, 1846; promoted to be captain of the same company, Jan. 4, 1848; resigned Jan. 7, 1853. He was again commissioned captain of co. G, in the same regiment, May 18, 1855, and promoted to be brigade major and inspector of the 2d brigade, first division, M. V. M. May 11, 1861, he was commissioned colonel of the 11th Mass. regiment. This regiment was one of the first six selected to serve as U. S. volunteers in the war of 1861, and was mustered into service under his command, June 13, 1861. He resigned this position, Oct. 14, 1861.

He was, at the breaking out of the war, in feeble health. Overtasked by the untiring and valuable assistance which he had given the state authorities in calling out and equipping the first men who left the state for the defence of the capital, and by his efforts to raise and discipline his own regiment, it was thought by his friends injudicious for him to attempt to take the field, but he yielded to the call of his country. His kindness and consideration for the men under his command made him a general favorite, while at the same time he maintained the strictest discipline. He was ardently attached to the state service, and has long had the reputation of being one of the best military instructors in all branches of the service. After his resignation of his position as colonel, he devoted his time to instruction in military tactics, and so high was the estimation in which he was held, that officers came from all parts of New England to avail themselves of his tuition.

He has also held high positions in many public and private societies. In one of these, the "Republican Liberty Guards," a military association comprising about forty thousand persons, he held the office of Major General in chief.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. George Coverly, *b.* Mar. 30, 1848; *d.* June 10, 1858.
2. Emma Frances, *b.* Oct. 22, 1850.
3. Sarah Josephine, *b.* May 15, 1853.
4. Charlotte Prentiss, *b.* May 31, 1857.
5. Mary Sanford, *b.* May 5, 1860; *d.* July 31, 1865.
6. George Dillaway, *b.* Jan. 4, 1864.
7. Edward Sanford, *b.* Oct. 12, 1866.

---

351. APPLETON PRENTISS CLARK *m.* Jan. 11, 1855, ELIZABETH CORDELIA WOODMAN, of Gilmanton, N. H. Res. Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Allen Culling, *b.* Feb. 23, 1858.
2. Paul, *b.* July 7, 1864; *d.* Sept. 23, 1864.
3. Appleton Prentiss, *b.* Nov. 13, 1865.

---

352. ISAAC HENRY CLARK *m.* Oct. 15, 1856, EMILY CARKIN, of Wilton, N. H. Res. Medford.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. George Henry, *b.* Feb. 21, 1858; *d.* Feb. 29, 1860.
2. Sarah Emily, *b.* Mar. 4, 1860; *d.* Apr. 21, 1860.
3. Jesse Alfred, *b.* July 28, 1861; *d.* Aug. 7, 1863.
4. Isabella, *b.* Sept. 16, 1863.
5. Nellie Emeline, *b.* Sept. 12, 1866.

---

353. ISAAC PARSONS CLARK *m.* June 29, 1848, CAROLINE HANNAH FROTHINGHAM, dau. of George

Washington Frothingham, of Boston. Res. Longwood, Mass.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Eben Bumstead, *b.* Apr. 24, 1849.
2. George Frothingham, *b.* May 29, 1851.
3. Isaac Wells, *b.* May 21, 1853.
4. Charles McClellan, *b.* Sept. 30, 1855.
5. Alfred, *b.* June 27, 1858; *d.* June 27, 1858.
6. Stephen Frothingham, *b.* June 9, 1859.
7. Edith Rebecca, *b.* Oct. 9, 1864.

---

354. REBECCA DANA CLARK *m.* Oct. 20, 1852, EBENEZER WATERS BUMSTEAD, of Boston. Res. Roxbury.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Anna Wells, *b.* Aug. 17, 1853.
2. Emma Ward, *b.* Apr. 4, 1856.
3. Carrie Louisa, *b.* June 24, 1858.
4. Mary Greenough, *b.* July 10, 1863.
5. Eben Waters, *b.* May 26, 1866.

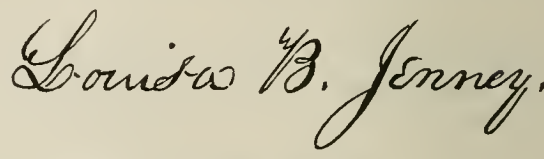
---

355. HENRY NOAH CLARK *m.* Dec. 6, 1849, MARY ANN BRIGGS, dau. of Perez E. Briggs, of Wareham, Mass. Res. Longwood.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Henry Foster, *b.* Feb. 15, 1851; *d.* Oct. 18, 1854.
2. Francis Guild, *b.* July 1, 1853.
3. Henry Briggs, *b.* Aug. 5, 1855.
4. Georgianna Thayer, *b.* Dec. 11, 1857.
5. Edward Billings, *b.* Mar. 5, 1860.
6. Harriet Briggs, *b.* Sept. 7, 1861.
7. Louisa Jenney, *b.* Aug. 31, 1865.

356. LOUISA BILLINGS CLARK *m.* Aug. 26, 1846, STEPHEN JENNEY, Jr., of Boston. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.



CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Henry Clark, *b.* June 28, 1847.
2. Francis Bernard, *b.* June 24, 1851.
3. Oliver King, *b.* Jan. 30, 1857; *d.* Feb. 21, 1857.
4. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* Feb. 17, 1859.

---

357. NOEL AUGUSTUS CLARK *m.* Nov. 15, 1854, SOPHRONIA REBECCA TITUS, dau. of Russell Titus, of Sutton. Res. Uxbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Ada Frona, *b.* Jan. 20, 1856.
2. Noel Abbott, *b.* Dec. 6, 1857.
3. Minnie Elizabeth, *b.* May 10, 1861.

---

358. CHARLES PERRY CLARK *m.* Nov. 11, 1853, SUSAN FORBUSH, dau. of Zebina Forbush, of Hardwick, Mass. He died in Hubbardston, Aug. 13, 1864.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Dwight Edgar, *b.* Mar. 14, 1856.
2. Frank H., *b.* Mar. 28, 1858.

---

359. SAMUEL AUSTIN CLARK *m.* Mar. 20, 1845, ALMIRA H. MORSE. Res. Potton, Canada.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. NANCY JANE, *b.* Feb. 18, 1846.
2. WILLIAM CYRUS, *b.* Feb. 29, 1849.
3. GERRY LUCIUS, *b.* Apr. 16, 1852.
4. NELSON FREEMAN, *b.* May 26, 1857.
5. FRANK WELLINGTON, *b.* Sept. 7, 1859; *d.* Aug. 24, 1862.
6. FLORA EMIGENS, *b.* May 2, 1863.

---

360. GEORGE WASHINGTON CLARK *m.* HARRIET M. CHANDLER, born Sept. 3, 1834. Res. Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. HENRY GEORGE WASHINGTON, *b.* Feb. 17, 1851.
2. FRANKLIN CHANDLER, *b*, Jan. 23, 1853.
3. HATTIE MERSYLVIA, *b.* Feb. 22, 1866; *d.* Apr. 26, 1866.

---

361. GARDNER PARKER CLARK *m.* Nov. 19, 1843, EUNICE MARIA BECK, of North Brookfield. Res. Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. GEORGE HENRY, *b.* Apr. 30, 1845. Enlisted in the 52d Mass. Heavy Artillery, and went to New Orleans. Here he joined a cavalry company, and has not been heard from since.
2. HENRIETTA AUGUSTA, *b.* Nov. 30, 1848.

---

362. ALPHEUS HARDING CLARK *m.* April 18, 1848, MELINA L. DEXTER, born Nov. 7, 1830. Res. Potton, Canada.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Laura Arvesta, *b.* Sept. 4, 1850.
2. Charles Rowell, *b.* Mar. 2, 1853.
3. Mary Jane, *b.* Apr. 1, 1855.
4. Dorothy Annetta, *b.* July 2, 1858.
5. Samuel Rufus, *b.* Dec. 8, 1862.

---

363. HARRIET MARIA CLARK *m.* Nov. 23, 1847, CALEB HARWOOD, of Barre, Mass. She died in Barre, Oct. 4, 1864. He *m.* (2d) Aug. 4, 1866, Mrs. MARY E. ALLEN, of Barre.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Lucius, *b.* Oct. 3, 1848.
2. Francis Ezra, *b.* Dec. 13, 1849.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 22, 1851.
4. Abby Clark, *b.* Feb. 11, 1853.
5. Walter Herbert, *b.* May 6, 1855.
6. Edward Waldo, *b.* July 2, 1857.
7. Clarence, *b.* Dec. 22, 1860; *d.* Nov. 29, 1862.

---

364. CHARLES AUGUSTUS CLARK *m.* Apr. 16, 1856, KATE P. JANES, born Oct. 5, 1830. Res. Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Mary Janes, *b.* Oct. 22, 1859.
2. Frank Edward, *b.* Jan. 30, 1861.

---

365. LEONARD STOCKWELL CLARK was fitted for college at Prof. Buck's Collegiate Institute, Milwaukie, Wis-

consin. He graduated at the University of Wisconsin, at Madison, in 1859, and studied law at Albany, N. Y. Is now a lawyer at San Francisco.

He *m.* Oct. 8, 1863, AMELIA ELLEN BECKWITH, born at Oak Creek, Wis., July 13, 1846.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. BERTHA, *b.* Dec. 17, 1864.
2. COSTMOR HURON, *b.* Mar. 1, 1866.

---

366. FRANCES ANTOINETTE BENJAMIN *m.* Jan. 24, 1860, ANDERSON D. JOHNSTONE, of Mason Co., Kentucky. Res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. KATIE, *b.* July 17, 1861; *d.* in Gallipolis, O., Apr. 15, 1863.
2. FANNIE, *b.* Jan. 15, 1864.

---

367. DAVID BRAINARD CLARK *m.* Dec. 19, 1861, MARY MARIA HAVEN, of Barre, Mass. Res. Worcester.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. GEORGE, *b.* Sept. 9, 1862; *d.* in Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 22, 1862.
2. HARRIET MARY, *b.* Mar. 14, 1865.

---

368. CHARLES AMORY CLARK entered the Union army April 1861, as private in 6th Maine regiment. Was appointed Adjutant of the same regiment, Aug. 12, 1862; severely wounded at Rappahannock Station, Va., Nov. 7, 1863; and honorably discharged, Feb. 20, 1864. He again entered the service, Apr. 16, 1864, as Captain and A. A. G., and resigned in October of the same year. He is now in

successful practice as attorney and counsellor at law, in Webster City, Hamilton Co., Iowa.

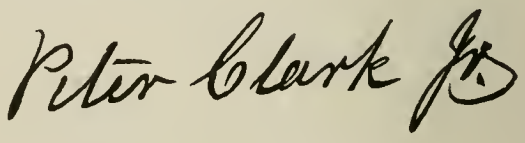
He *m.* Dec. 19, 1863, HELEN E. BROCKWAY.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Mary Abby, *b.* July 30, 1865.

---

369. PETER CLARK graduated at Dartmouth College, 1829, and entered the Yale Law School. He *m.* May 28, 1834, SUSAN LORD, of Kennebunkport, Maine, dau. of Nathaniel and Phebe (Walker) Lord. He lived in Nashua, N. H., and died May 29, 1841. He was highly esteemed by his fellow citizens, and at the time of his death was chairman of the Board of Selectmen of Nashua, Treasurer of the Concord R. R., etc. Mrs. Clark res. Boston.



CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Charles Peter, *b.* Aug. 11, 1836. **395.**
2. Edward Lord, *b.* Feb. 3, 1838; grad. Brown Univ. 1858, and at Andover Theol. Sem. 1863. Commissioned Chaplain of the 12th Mass. regt. June 26, 1861. Installed at No. Bridgewater Sept. 22, 1863; dismissed at his own request July 3, 1866. Author of "Daleth, or Egypt Illustrated." He *m.* Aug. 11, 1863, Susan Grafton Clark, of Boston. (See Family No. 211.)
3. Susan Jane, *b.* Jan. 23, 1840; *d.* Mar. 28, 1860.
4. Peter, *b.* July 23, 1841; *d.* Sept. 25, 1841.

---

370. HANNAH EPPES CLARK *m.* Nov. 27, 1839, Dr. JOSEPH H. ELLS, of Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y. He died Apr. 23, 1849. Res. Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Mary E., *b.* Sept. 9, 1840; *d.* Apr. 30, 1862.
2. Fanny L., *b.* May 18, 1842.
3. Hattie N., *b.* Aug. 13, 1845; *d.* Mar. 13, 1866.

---

371. DAVID PUTNAM CLARK *m.* Jan. 31, 1848, ELIZA J. BLOOD. Res. No. Chelmsford, Mass.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Abbie Frances, *b.* Jan. 3, 1849; *d.* Oct. 8, 1865.
2. Frank Herbert, *b.* Jan. 9, 1852; *d.* Aug. 16, 1852.
3. Laura Ella, *b.* Oct. 29, 1853.
4. Emma Attilia, *b.* July 25, 1856.
5. Mary Gertrude, *b.* Mar. 19, 1864.

---

372. SARAH MARION CLARK *m.* Mar. 13, 1848, CHARLES AUGUSTINE BLOOD, of Great Falls, N. H.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Ada, *b.* Jan. 8, 1849; *d.* Jan. 25, 1849.
2. Ira Augustine, *b.* June 1, 1850.
3. Edward Barron, *b.* July 24, 1852.
4. Charles Coburn, *b.* Nov. 12, 1853.
5. Clara Louisa, *b.* June 7, 1857.

---

373. ABBY ANN CLARK *m.* Feb. 11, 1849, HIRAM CUMMINGS, of Hudson, N. H.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Willis Putnam, *b.* Jan. 27, 1849.
2. Helen Adelaide, *b.* Oct. 5, 1852.

3. Albern Clark, *b.* Aug. 27, 1855; *d.* Oct. 3, 1856.
4. Anna Maria, *b.* Sept. 6, 1857.
5. Charles Edward, *b.* Nov. 19, 1862.

---

374. GEORGE FOX CLARK *m.* 1840, NANCY M. SPILLER.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Ellen F., *b.* May 11, 1841.
2. Sarah Hall, *b.* Aug. 17, 1843.
3. Edward D., *b.* Apr. 10, 1846.
4. Thomas Henry, *b.* Jan. 10, 1849.
5. Mabel Jane, *b.* July 14, 1854.
6. Peter, *b.* Feb. 14, 1856.

---

375. MARY GILMAN CLARK *m.* Mar. 22, 1846, GEORGE FRYE, of Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Mary Clark, *b.* June 29, 1850.
2. George Howard, *b.* Aug. 4, 1861.
3. Arthur Richmond, *b.* Apr. 23, 1865.

---

376. ANNE PORTER CLARK *m.* Dec. 1, 1842, JAMES INGALLS, and removed to Antioch, Ill., where she is now living.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Annie Mary, *b.* Mar. 30, 1844.
2. Sarah Jane, *b.* Apr. 28, 1846.
3. Charles, *b.* May 9, 1848.
4. Alice Clark, *b.* Sept. 21, 1850.
5. Henry Walter, *b.* Aug. 11, 1857.

377. FRANCIS CLARK *m.* Oct. 1, 1845, ———. Res. McDonald Co., Missouri.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. PETER, *b.* Oct. 1, 1846.
2. FLORENCE, *b.* Sept. 6, 1848.
3. ALBION, *b.* Feb. 16, 1850.
4. JULIA, *b.* Mar. 13, 1852.
5. WILSON SWAIN, *b.* Aug. 10, 1854.
6. EMILY, *b.* Feb. 15, 1857.

---

378. ANNETTE CLARK *m.* Sept. 21, 1853, EDWIN L. FERGUSON, of Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
Res. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. FRANK CLARK, *b.* Oct. 31, 1855.
2. EVA ALICE, *b.* Aug. 31, 1858.
3. FREDERICK HERBERT, *b.* Dec. 1, 1860.
4. CHARLES EDWIN, *b.* Jan. 26, 1862.

---

379. BETHUEL ALEXANDER CLARK *m.* Dec. 23, 1848, MARY JANE PARKER, of Orford, N. H. Res. Dover, Mass.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. EUGENE ALEXANDER, *b.* Feb. 9, 1850.
2. FRANK PARKER, *b.* Apr. 8, 1852.
3. CHARLES MUNROE, *b.* June 8, 1856.
4. MARY JANE, *b.* Apr. 23, 1861.

---

380. DANIEL CAMPBELL CLARK, a farmer, of Orford, N. H., *m.* July 31, 1861, SARAH M. RICHARDSON, of Hartland, Vt., born Oct. 8, 1842.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Leonard Hamilton, *b.* May 29, 1862.
2. Mary Alexander, *b.* Feb. 8, 1864.

---

381. GEORGE PUTNAM CLARK graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1858, and *m.* Aug. 18, 1858, GERTRUDE LANSING, of Schenectady. He studied law, but has never practised his profession. He is talented and has good business capacity, and is fitted for any social or political position. Res. St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Ella Mary, *b.* Feb. 16, 1861.
2. Gertrude, *b.* Aug. 14, 1865.

---

382. EMELINE MARY ELIZABETH CLARK *m.* July 26, 1855, LUCIEN M. WOLCOTT, who was born in Watertown, Ohio, May 27, 1827. Res. Memphis, Tenn.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Peter, *b.* May 4, 1856.
2. Lucien Fremont, *b.* Oct. 20, 1862.
3. Mary Putnam, *b.* Jan. 31, 1865.

---

383. ALMIRA MARIAN CLARK *m.* Feb. 4, 1854, PETER BRUSOE. Res. Erie, Pa.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Harriet, *b.* Oct. 13, 1856; *d.* Feb. 4, 1861.
2. Adelaide, *b.* Nov. 18, 1858.

3. Almira, *b.* May 24, 1862.
4. Daniel, *b.* Jan, 1865.

---

384. FRANCIS CLARK KEITH *m.* July 5, 1847, HARRIET C. BOWEN. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Julia Frances, *b.* July 23, 1848.
2. Charles Henry, *b.* Mar. 10, 1853.

---

385. CHARLES BENTON KEITH *m.* June 19, 1856, MARY E. BADGER, of Montpelier, Vt. Res. Kansas.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Sarah Miller, *b.* Oct. 13, 1857.
2. Mary Irene, *b.* July 1, 1861.

---

386. EDWARD CLARK graduated at the University of Vermont, Aug. 4, 1858. Taught music one year in Springfield, Ill., and three years in the vicinity of Montpelier, Vt. Went to Brattleboro', Vt, Aug. 1862, and taught vocal and instrumental music three years. Is now engaged in the sale of Pianos and Melodeons at Brattleboro', Vt.

He *m.* Sept. 1, 1858, SARAH ELLEN BAILEY, of Morristown, Vt.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Walter Bailey, *b.* Jan. 23, 1863.
2. Belle Genevieve, *b.* Nov. 15, 1865.

387. HANNAH DEBORAH PARKER *m.* Oct. 23, 1851, WILLIAM WASHINGTON CURTIS, of Lyndeboro', N. H.

CHILDREN — NINTH GENERATION.

1. Abby Frances, *b.* Jan. 10, 1856.
2. Charles Parker, *b.* Oct. 4, 1858.
3. Willis Clark, *b.* Jan. 26, 1860.

---

388. HARRIET CLARK *m.* May 24, 1842, FREDERICK BENJAMIN HARRINGTON, of Westminster, son of Benjamin and Lucinda (Hill) Harrington. Res. Leominster, Mass.

CHILDREN — TENTH GENERATION.

1. Susan E., *b.* Apr. 21, 1844. **396.**
2. Albert Frederick, *b.* Apr. 25, 1847; *d.* Sept. 19, 1849.
3. Albert Clark, *b.* July 27, 1849; *d.* Aug. 14, 1854.
4. Harriet Lelia, *b.* Sept. 26, 1857; *d.* Mar. 11, 1858.
5. Marietta, *b.* Apr. 16, 1861.

---

389. EMELINE CLARK *m.* May 8, 1844, TIMOTHY DWIGHT WOOD, of Westminster, Mass., son of Benjamin and Lucinda (Merriam) Wood.

CHILDREN — TENTH GENERATION.

1. Elsie Kezia, *b.* Mar. 5, 1845. **397.**
2. Myra Lucinda, *b.* Mar. 20, 1847.
3. Benjamin Franklin, *b.* Mar. 24, 1849.
4. Wilber Fiske, *b.* Nov. 5, 1851.
5. Anna Janette, *b.* Nov. 19, 1854.
6. Laura Helen, *b.* Apr. 4, 1858.
7. Albert Reed, *b.* May 10, 1861.
8. Abel Myron, *b.* Mar. 7, 1864.

390. SUMNER CLARK began to teach school at Leominster, Mass., at the age of 19. For the last four years, he has been Principal of the Grammar school at Cannelton, Perry Co., Indiana. In April 1866 he held successfully the first Teachers' Institute in Perry Co. He *m.* Apr. 17, 1856, ANN MASON, dau. of John Mason, of Cannelton.

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION.

1. JOHN FRANKLIN, *b.* Jan. 21, 1857.
2. LAURABELLE, *b.* Feb. 4, 1859.
3. ALBERT FERDINAND, *b.* Jan. 14, 1861.
4. LUTHER REED, *b.* Feb. 22, 1865.

---

391. ANDREW JACKSON CLARK *m.* Nov. 24, 1855, BETSEY ABBY LESURE, dau. of Samuel Lesure, of Warwick, Mass.

Res. Orange, Mass. Representative 1864 and 1867. Chairman of selectmen 1865. Member of the firm of Clark, Barker & Co.

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION.

1. ABBY LINNETT, *b.* May 4, 1861.
2. ETTA JOSEPHINE, *b.* Oct. 8, 1863.

---

392. LUTHER RICE CLARK *m.* Aug. 2, 1851, SARAH MARIA CLEVELAND, of Ludlow, born Aug. 17, 1836.

Res. Blandford, Mass.

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION.

1. GEORGE LUTHER FRANKLIN, *b.* Apr. 20, 1852.
2. EDWIN CYRUS WILLARD, *b.* June 27, 1856.
3. NELLIE LOUISE, *b.* Feb. 5, 1864.

393. GILBERT CLARK *m.* Oct. 14, 1860, ELLEN MARIA TAYLOR, of South Hadley, born Oct. 23, 1842. Res. Blandford, Mass.

CHILDREN — TENTH GENERATION.

1. Elizabeth Maria, *b.* Feb. 22, 1862.
2. Franklin Gilbert, *b.* Jan. 6, 1864.

---

394. ALBERT CLARK *m.* Aug. 11, 1860, JEMIMA McFARLAND, of Hubbardston. He died July 30, 1863, after serving in the Union army.

CHILDREN — TENTH GENERATION.

1. Alice, *b.* Dec. 3, 1860.
2. Frederick Burt, *b.* Nov. 3, 1862.

---

395. CHARLES PETER CLARK *m.* Oct. 21, 1857, CAROLINE TYLER, of Portland, Me., dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Spring) Tyler. He entered the navy in Sept. 1862, as acting ensign, and served in the West India and East Gulf blockading squadrons. Was twice promoted for services, and honorably dismissed in Dec. 1865, as acting volunteer lieut. commanding, having commanded, among other vessels, the iron-clads "Carondelet" and "Benton," of the Mississippi squadron. Res. Boston.

CHILDREN — TENTH GENERATION.

1. Charles Peter, *b.* Sept. 12, 1858.
2. Elizabeth Tyler, *b.* July 7, 1861.
3. Susan Lord, *b.* Oct. 20, 1866.

CHARLES P. CLARK JR

396. SUSAN E. HARRINGTON *m.* Oct. 7, 1859, HENRY NEWELL POWERS. She died June 14, 1863.

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION.

1. FRANK NELSON, *b.* June 6, 1863.

---

397. ELSIE KEZIA WOOD *m.* May 31, 1865, PORTER F. PAGE, of Westminster, Mass.

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION.

1. FRANK HARLAN, *b.* July 4, 1866.

---

398. HANNAH GLEASON *m.* 1821, JOSEPH JAQUITH, of Jaffrey, N. H., who died Feb. 1839, ae. 46. Res. Lancaster, Mass.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. HENRY, *b.* Oct. 20, 1822.
2. WILLIAM GLEASON, *b.* Jan. 22, 1824.
3. AMOS SUMNER, *b.* Sept. 9, 1825. **399.**
4. MARSHALL, *b.* Sept. 10, 1827.
5. ALBERT, *b.* Mar. 2, 1829.
6. SUSAN ANN, *b.* Dec. 30, 1830.
7. MARY E., *b.* Oct. 21, 1832; *d.* Oct. 21, 1834.
8. GEORGE, *b.* Sept. 11, 1834.
9. MARY, *b.* Sept. 11, 1836.

---

399. AMOS SUMNER JAQUITH *m.* Jan. 1, 1851, EMELINE B. HISCOCK, of Boston, dau. of Sewell Hiscock. He enlisted June 28, 1861, in Co. C, 15th regt. Mass. Vols.,

and was taken prisoner in the battle of Ball's Bluff, Jan. 18, 1863. Res. Clinton, Mass.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Charles Sumner, *b.* Nov. 3, 1851.
2. Herbert Francis, *b.* Oct. 17, 1853.
3. Albert Eugene, *b.* Sept. 25, 1855.
4. Nellie, *b.* May 12, 1857; *d.* Oct. 30, 1859.

---

400. SARAH CLARK *m.* Mar. 10, 1833, GILMAN POWERS, of Rindge, N. H.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Henry Newell, *b.* Oct. 15, 1833; *d.* Aug. 13, 1834.
2. Charles Thurston, *b.* Sept. 13, 1836.
3. Henry Newell, *b.* June 29, 1839.
4. Arethusa Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1841.
5. Augustus Gilman, *b.* July 22, 1844.

INDEX.

INDEX I.

CLARK.

PAGE.

Aaron 9-90
Aaron R. 87
Abbie F. 211
Abbie R. 184
Abbot B. 139-154
Abby A. 171-211
Abby E. 157-194
Abby L. 217
Abby M. 199
Abby O. 93
Abby S. 166
Abigail 6-32-34-37-51-56-61-67-88-95-147
Abigail A. 89-154
Abigail F. 148
Abijah 51-94
Abijah S. 94-161
Abraham 9
Achsah 55
Ada F. 206
Adah E. 158
Addie I. 202
Addie L. 199
Addison 91-158
Addison R. 95
Adeline 54
Adelphia 153
Adelphia E. 198
Adolphus 145-195
Aggie L. 195
Agnes 11-12
Alanson 49
Alatha T. E. 179
Albert 194-198-218
Albert F. 217
Albion 213
Alden 79-133
Alexander 11-12

PAGE.

Alexander F. 137
Alexander H. 50
Alfred 155-205
Alfred L. 182
Alfred S. 162
Alice 75-79-125-129-133-218
Alice C. 199
Alice M. 144-164-167-169
Allen 61
Allen B. 179
Allen C. 204
Allie E. 167
Alma L. 164
Almira A. 96
Almira G. 148
Almira M. 179-214
Almon W. 152
Alonzo F. 166
Alpheus H. 156-207
Alson E. 182
Alson W. 199
Alvira S. 82
Amanda 100
Amanda F. 130
Amasa 12-55
Amasa C. 57
Amelia 84
Amiable 88
Andrew 7
Andrew J. 194-217
Angelina M. 155
Ann 8-9-20-23-32-50-197
Ann F. 102
Anna 29-52-87-88
Anna B. 61
Anna E. 160-164
Anna H. 132
Anna L. 105

PAGE.

Anne 11-13-117
Anne D. 120
Anne J. 100
Anne M. 145
Anne P. 176-212
Annette 82-177-213
Annie 184
Annie A. 166
Annie E. 196
Annie I. 185
Annie S. 131
Anson 145-195
Anson B. 89-150-154
Appleton 147-197-199
Appleton P. 151-204
Arabella 153
Arad 67
Arethusa 145
Arethusa E. 149
Arthur 10-11
Arthur F. 145
Arthur M. 99
Asa 11-153-162
Ashton D. 94
Atherton 23-32-52-53-96-100
Atherton W. 100-166
Avis 32

B.

Bainbridge P. 201
Bainbridge S. 149-201
Barron 110
Belle G. 215
Benjamin 11-22-24-29-33-54-55-57-59-64-103-104-109-111-170-171-176-177
Benjamin F. . . 6-104-105-110-172-173-174
Benjamin J. 172
Benjamin M. 101
Benoni 6-9
Bertha 209
Bethuel A. 178-213
Betsey . . . 11-13-39-46-55-59-87-112-176
Betsey H. 85
Beulah A. 118
Borredall 97

C.

Caleb 13-23-28-33-38-66-115-185
Calista 194
Calvin 77-87
Carew 7-8

PAGE.

Caroline A. 63
Caroline B. 93-200
Caroline E. 165-198
Caroline L. 85-151
Caroline W. 164
Catharine 41-76-77-127
Catharine B. 131
Catharine C. 69
Catharine E. 99-129
Catharine G. 115
Catharine S. 89-152
Cecilia W. 199
Celestia A. 179
Charles . 12-59-70-78-84-132-164-197-198
Charles A. 157-166-208-209
Charles B. 50-93-177-180
Charles C. 81-137
Charles E. 100-169
Charles F. 100-108
Charles H. 102-160-162-184-199
Charles L. 112-181
Charles M. 205-213
Charles P. 155-201-206-210-218
Charles R. 161-182-208
Charles S. 120
Charles T. 159
Charles W. 133-195
Charlotte 50-61
Charlotte A. 108-115
Charlotte E. 202
Charlotte H. 151-202
Charlotte P. 204
Chloe 59
Clara A. 161-168
Clara S. 151-161-202
Clarissa 54-88-112-117
Clarissa M. 94
Clinton 95
Cornelia M. 82
Costmor H. 91-159-209
Cotton 59
Crossman 49-91
Cutting 31-46-83

D.

Dana 146
Dana B. 83-139
Danford 94
Danforth P. 45-81
Daniel 8-9-11-12-30-33-38-39-44-64-66-69-77-78-110-111-175-179

PAGE.
Daniel C. 178-213
Daniel P. 149
Daniel S. 131
David . . . . . .
6-9-11-12-13-35-44-60-88-116-148-197
David B. 164-209
David P. 171-211
Deborah . 28-37-38-39-65-110-112-113-183
Deborah H. 66-114
Dorcas 112-180
Dorothy 69-70
Dorothy A. 208
Dorothy Q. 90
Dwight E. 206

E.

Eben B. 205
Ebenezer 6-13-58
Edgar A. 166
Edgar B. 178
Edgar S. 164
Edgar W. 160
Edith 118
Edith M. 144
Edith R. 205
Edmund 87
Edmund R. 184
Edmund S. 99
Edward . . 58-79-97-103-164-168-181-215
Edward A. 93-160
Edward B. 205
Edward D. 212
Edward F. 164
Edward L. 144-210
Edward S. 146-197-204
Edwin A. 140
Edwin C. W. 217
Edwin H. 89-154
Edwin L. 91
Edwin S. 82
Edwin W. 164
Elbridge 146
Eleanor 153
Eleanor M. 162
Eli 70-152
Elias 97
Elijah F. 149
Eliot 37-65
Eliphalet 13
Eliza 54-58-78-91-132-146

PAGE.
Eliza A. 52-195
Eliza M. 131
Eliza S. 96
Elizabeth . . . . . .
6-8-9-10-11-12-18-22-23-28-31-33-34
36-39-44-47-49-51-53-65-88-89-90
94-95-98-116-117-146-147-161-184
Elizabeth A. 68-82-117-179
Elizabeth B. H. 86
Elizabeth C. 118-147
Elizabeth D. 67
Elizabeth E. 83-114
Elizabeth F. 99-120
Elizabeth G. 66
Elizabeth H. 102-120
Elizabeth M. 108-218
Elizabeth M. T. 119
Elizabeth P. 50-181
Elizabeth S. 69-199
Elizabeth T. 218
Ella 159
Ella A. 199
Ella E. 132
Ella M. 214
Ellen 146-152-196
Ellen A. 151
Ellen E. 116
Ellen F. 160-164-212
Ellen M. 130-190
Ellen O. 96
Elmira J. 156
Emeline 194-216
Emeline A. 157
Emeline M. E. 178-214
Emily 112-146-176-197-213
Emily J. 99-101
Emma A. 211
Emma C. 199
Emma E. 96
Emma F. 204
Emma M. 103
Emory A. 196
Enos 12
Ephraim 32-49
Esther 12-20-30-33-54-58
Etta J. 217
Eugene A. 213
Eugene H. 166
Eugene L. 184
Eulalia P. 103
Eunice 59-69-120

PAGE.
Eva D. 198
Evelina W. 202
Eveline 177
Eveline H. 156
Everett B. 95
Everett O. 96
Experience 6–49–51–90
Ezra 13–49–90–156

F.

Fanny 12–84–95–162
Fanny A. 180
Fanny E. 162
Ferdinand 151–152
Ferdinand N. 89
Flora E. 207
Flora I. 158
Flora J. 198
Florence 213
Foster 146–196
Francelia O. 174
Frances 50
Frances A. 96–99
Frances D. 96
Frances M. 92–115
Frances V. 92
Francis . . . . . .
64–78–111–112–131–146–176–181–213
Francis D. 179
Francis G. 137–159–205
Francis T. 160
Frank A. 167
Frank E. 208
Frank H. 120–164–180–206–211
Frank P. 184–213
Frank W. 158–207
Franklin A. 166
Franklin C. 207
Franklin D. 179
Franklin G. 218
Franklin P. 96–122
Frederick 84–132–140–196
Frederick A. 96
Frederick B. 218
Frederick C. 140
Frederick G. 158
Frederick H. 154–158
Frederick M. 162
Frederick P. 96
Frederick S. 131

PAGE.
Freeman 90
Freeman H. 155

G.

Gardner 70–122
Gardner P. 156–207
George . . . . . .
12–53–70–84–87–89–97–99–151–198–203–209
George A. 161–201
George B. 99
George C. 159–204
George D. 204
George E. 92–93–116–160–166
George F. . . 10–176–177–181–199–205–212
George G. 122
George H. . . 102–120–149–185–201–204–207
George L. 91–160
George L. F. 217
George P. 67–116–178–214
George T. 69–119
George W. 82–156–207
Georgia H. 132
Georgiana M. 130
Georgianna A. 160
Georgianna T. 205
Gerry L. 207
Gershom 6
Gertrude 214
Gilbert 53–98–100–165–195–200–218
Gilman 13
Gilty 179
Grace B. 145
Granville 84
Gustavus 62

H.

Hannah . . . . . .
6–9–11–12–13–20–23–30–33–38–43–44
46–49–65–66–73–87–88–110
111–112–113–114–147–183
Hannah B. 36–55–62
Hannah C. 68–195
Hannah D. 110–171–174
Hannah E. 81–171–195–210
Hannah G. 45–67–100
Hannah M. 177–178
Hannah R. 56–110
Hannah S. 97
Harrie P. 201

PAGE.
Harriet 103-112-181-194-216
Harriet A. 155-164-196
Harriet B. 86-205
Harriet E. 91-108-180
Harriet E. G. 131-190
Harriet J. 115
Harriet L. 170
Harriet M. 156-208-209
Harriet P. 184
Harriet R. 63
Harrison A. 165
Harvey O. 158
Hattie A. 159
Hattie E. 152
Hattie M. 207
Helen A. 82-84
Helen G. 145
Hellen R. 145
Henrietta 184
Henrietta A. 207
Henry . . . . . .
13-48-53-78-84-86-108-111-112-175-180
Henry A. 158-196
Henry B. 205
Henry F. 145-205
Henry G. 86-144-165
Henry G. W. 207
Henry H. 144
Henry N. 152-205
Henry O. 108-170
Henry P. 144-157
Henry R. 177
Henry T. 157
Henry W. 119
Herbert A. 199
Hervey 95-162
Hobart 17-28-37-39-68-119-162
Horatio 56-102-103
Hovey 39-68
Hovey C. 120
Hovey K. 68-118-119
Howard 111-178
Howard L. 179
Hugh 5-17-18-28-39-78
Hugh H. 11

I.

Ichabod 12
Imogene G. 202
Increase 6
Ira 91-145-194

PAGE.
Isaac . . . . . .
23-31-32-35-49-50-51-52-60-61-89
89-94-95-96-151
Isaac A. 93
Isaac B. 48
Isaac G. 63
Isaac H. 151-204
Isaac P. 151-204
Isaac W. 205
Isabella 88-204
Isabella A. 101-167
Isabella R. 54
Israel H. 69

J.

Jacob 70-121
Jacob S. 66-83-115
James 7-12-49-60-66-69
James F. 120
James G. 170
James H. 200
James O. 97-164
James R. 113-184
James S. 146-161-197
James W. . 53-98-99-100-166-177-195-200
Jane 11-12
Jane E. 200
Jane L. 145
Jane M. 170-176
Jane N. 198
Janet 11
Jemima 9-90-157
Jennet 12
Jennie P. 201
Jeremiah 13
Jerusha 87
Jesse 59
Jesse A. 204
J. Foster 196
Joanette 91-159
Joanna 6-21-23-24
Joanna A. 156
Joanna L. 179
Joel 12
John . . . . . .
6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-17-18-19-20
21-22-23-28-30-32-37-38-43-44
45-46-48-52-54-56-65-66-74-75
76-83-87-92-97-113-115-117-128
129-145-165-176-197

PAGE.
John A. 83-140-178-201
John B. 93
John D. 66-115-198
John E. 164-184
John F. 88-149-160-176-217
John F. W. 150
John H. . . 62-69-82-108-119-168-173-198
John J. 50-72-92
John K. 177
John L. 92-170
John M. 101-167
John P. 113-119-183-185
John Q. 149-201
John R. 56-102-103-169-184
John S. 90-156-158
John T. 60
Jonas 10-31-35-44-47-61-78-85-132
Jonas B. 86-144
Jonas G. 147-199
Jonathan . . . . . .
6-11-33-38-54-56-57-58-110-111-171-177
Jonathan B. 171
Joseph . . . . . .
6-8-9-12-33-49-53-65-90-113-155-166
Joseph E. 114-195
Joseph F. 69-120
Joseph H. 101-167
Josephine A. 169
Joshua 8-49-91
Josiah 6-9-13-56-62
Josiah G. 132
Josiah S. 62
Judith 146
Julia 176-213
Julia A. 148-196
Julia E. 104-201
Juliaette A. 91
Juliaette M. 91
Justus 89

K.

Kimball O. 177

L.

Lafayette 177
Laura 146
Laura A. 122-208
PAGE.
Laura C. 159
Laura E. 211
Laura G. 182
Laura M. 92-155-196
Laurabelle 217
Lavina 62
Lavina A. 155
Leander H. 156
Lemuel 32-50-52-61-92-95
Lemuel C. 151
Lendymira 12
Leonard 51-56-88-94-147-148-199
Leonard H. 70-122-214
Leonard S. 159-208
Letitia 11
Lewis H. 6
Lilian A. 196
Lillie M. 201
Lizzie B. 202
Loammi D. 98
Lodonia C. 92
Lois 59-87-146-194
Lorenzo N. 157
Louisa 13-46-94-117-162
Louisa B. 152-206
Louisa C. 109
Louisa E. 155-162
Louisa J. 146-205
Louisa M. 157
Lowell 79
Lucia 176
Lucia A. 71-157
Lucinda 49-155
Lucius 94
Lucretia 88
Lucy 46-48-56-70-83-110-152-172
Lucy A. 69-84-121-172-197
Lucy F. 69
Luke B. 92
Lura 91
Luther 77-87-128-145
Luther D. 69
Luther R. 145-193-194-195-217
Lydia . . 11-30-39-48-53-61-62-69-77-126
Lydia F. 46
Lydia J. 100
Lydia K. 55
Lydia M. 103-168
Lydia S. 63
Lyman F. 156
Lysander C. 149

PAGE.

M.

Mabel J. 212
Makepeace G. 89-152
Margaret 7-8-12-30
Margaret B. 184
Maria 13-78-94
Maria D. 151
Maria F. 104-105
Maria L. 161
Marianna E. 101
Marianne 159
Marion A. 101
Martha . . . . . .
9-10-20-24-36-48-56-61-77-87-89-103
-128-157-176
Martha A. 84
Martha A. W. 85
Martha H. 89
Martha J. 156
Martha M. 157
Martha R. 102
Martin 90-155
Mary . . . . . .
6-7-8-9-10-11-12-21-23-24-28-29
31-33-35-38-39-43-45-46-47-50-51-53
56-57-58-62-65-66-70-76-78-85-87-97
109-110-112-113-116-118-131-148.
Mary A. . . . . .
50-78-81-99-104-153-156-180-199
202-210-214.
Mary A. F. 150-154
Mary B. H. 122
Mary C. 109
Mary D. 82-166
Mary E. . . . 115-131-152-154-166-174-184
Mary F. 68-116-165-185
Mary G. 100-144-176-211-212
Mary H. 66-89-101-153-171-198-199
Mary J. 149-155-164-197-208-213
Mary K. 161
Mary L. 201
Mary M. 108-129-149-181
Mary P. 88-102
Mary R. 132
Mary S. 177-204
Mathilde 117
Matthew 12
Maud M. 144
Maude G. 202
Mehitable 7-112
Mercy 45

PAGE.

Merrifield 153
Merrill E. 198
Micah B. 110
Milicent 52
Miriam 6-100
Miriam H. 98
Minnie E. 206
Moses . . 9-11-20-33-49-55-69-88-148-149
Moses P. 149
Moses W. 103
Myrenda A. 101

N.

Nancy 39-51-146
Nancy D. 171-175
Nancy H. 148-169
Nancy J. 121-207
Naomi 12
Nathan 78-96-98-130-152
Nathan D. 131
Nathaniel . . 6-7-9-22-29-31-45-57-81-137
Nehemiah P. 88-151-202
Nellie E. 204
Nellie L. 217
Nelson F. 207
Nettie L. 200
Ninian 11
Noah 6-9-89-151
Noah A. 89
Noel A. 152-206
Norman . . . 23-32-33-53-54-55-56-57-101

O.

Obadiah 6
Olive 110
Oliver 12-59-62-87-146-147
Olivia 50
Orrison 91

P.

Pamelia 145
Parker P. 149-201
Pason 7
Paul 204
Paulina 112
Pease 24-34-61-108
Penuel 31-32-53-97-100
Perley 66-115
Persis R. 89

PAGE.

Peter . . . . . .
17-22-25-26-27-28-31-32-34-36-37-39-48
52-59-60-63-64-67-69-70-86-109-110
111-121-170-171-176-178-210-212-213
Peter B. 63
Peter H. 113-184
Phebe 59-60
Philander 12
Philena M. 179
Philenus M. 178
Philip 179
Philip H. 17
Polly 11-88-112
Polly T. 60
Prudence 61

R.

Rachel 11-12
Rachel F. 98
Rebecca . . . 6-11-12-24-35-36-39-45-194
Rebecca D. 151-205
Richard 5-13-21-24-35-36-41
Richard A. 160
Richard R. 179
Richard S. 93-160
Robert 11-31-90-117-159-172
Robert F. 97
Rowland L. 179
Roxana M. 89
Roxanna M. 151
Ruth 24-35
Ruth H. 148

S.

Sally 11-58-59-62-65-84-90-110-171
Samuel . . . . . .
6-8-9-10-11-12-17-22-28-32-33
34-37-38-46-49-50-51-52-57-58
65-66-83-90-95-97-156
Samuel A. 156-206
Samuel B. 67
Samuel C. 9-62
Samuel K. 68
Samuel P. 83
Samuel R. 208
Sarah . . . . . .
6-8-9-10-11-12-13-23-29-30-31-36-38
39-43-44-48-49-57-62-65-66-70-77
85-97-98-104-105-109-116-145-146

PAGE.

Sarah A. 81-108-153-199
Sarah C. 140-192
Sarah D. J. 172
Sarah E. 69-150-156-204
Sarah G. 63-89-153
Sarah H. 70-105-212
Sarah J. 204
Sarah M. 108-122-171-211
Sarah O. 155
Sarah P. 45-100
Sawyer B. 13
Scottow 7
Sewell 94-160
Shepherd 88-149-150
Sherebiah 61-62
Sibyl E. 199
Simeon 35-61
Simpson 51-88-97-147-198
Solomon 9
Sophia 146-177
Sophila 153
Stedman 158
Stephen 32-90
Stephen E. 83-140
Stephen F. 205
Sumner 147-194-200-217
Susan 78-130-156-199
Susan B. 13
Susan G. 144-210
Susan J. 210
Susan L. 218
Susan P. 119
Susan R. 140-199
Susan T. S. 169
Susanna . . . . . .
7-8-11-24-31-33-34-46-49-55-56-60-90-111
Susanna B. 176-177

T.

Tamar N. 101
Thankful 9
Theodore M. 129
Thomas . . . . . .
6-7-8-12-21-23-24-31-35-36-47-49-54
62-84-101-108
Thomas A. 68-108-117-169
Thomas C. 120
Thomas G. 46-84
Thomas H. 212
Thomas J. 70

PAGE.

Thomas J. G. 92–159
Thomas L. 160
Thomas R. 146–196
Thomas S. 84–118
Thomas W. 120
Timothy 6–70
Timothy P. 90–157

U.

Uriah 18–20–21–24–34–35–59

V.

Valentine 95

W.

Walter B. 215
Walter E. 166
Walter H. 161–184
Walter S. 201
Wellington H. 122
Wendell P. 116
Whiting S. 166

PAGE.

Wiley 91
Willard J. 195
Willis P. 167
Wilson S. 213
William . . . . . .
5–6–7–8–9–10–11–12–19–20–23–29–32–33
35–39–40–41–45–46–47–48–50–51–52–54
56–57–58–61–62–64–66–67–68–78–84–87
92–96–97–103–105–106–107–109–110
111–112–117–130–145–170–179–181–182
William A. 84–87–145–195
William C. 149–200–207
William E. 165
William F. 41–70–71–122–179
William G. 89–100–153–166
William H. . . . . .
53–67–69–82–98–99–104–108–119–130
146–157–160–164–165–172–180–185–197
William J. 52–96–196
William L. 133–148–198
William M. 92
William P. 115–185–201
William S. 51–88–146–147–198
William W. 78–133–179–184–200

INDEX II.

ALL OTHER NAMES.

PAGE.

Abbot, Abigail 79
Benjamin 79
Edwin H. 128
Joseph H. 128
Orrin 139
Phebe 79
Sarah 175
Sophronia 139
Stephen 175
Acker, Mary E. 201
Adams, Abigail G. 197
Carrie E. 183
Catharine A. 201
Henry 183
Henry C. 183
Isaac 183
Louisa D. 183
Mary 36
Mary H. 183
Nancy 123
Samuel 47
Aiken, Jane 170
Allard, Lucinda 164
Allen, Alonzo P. 102
Beulah 67
Elijah D. 147
Emma J. 91
Francis 157
Francis R. 157
Frank A. J. 91
George 41
Janette M. 91
Joseph 85–91
Mary E. 208
Thomas 37–67
William 37
Ames, Martin 113

PAGE.

Anderson, William 11
Andrews, Harriet P. 165
Jerusha 87
Appleton, Betsey 108
James P. 146
Jesse 70
Armstrong, Wesley 99
Arnold, Benjamin 146
Atwood, Julia A. C. 173
Mehitable 173
Avery, Elizabeth 179
Axtell, Matilda 91

B.

Babcock, Mary A. 59
Bacon, Elizabeth 124
Lora B. 75
William 72–124
Badger, Harriet D. 180
Mary E. 215
Bagley, John 132
Rachel S. 132
Bailey, Sarah E. 215
Baker, Margaret O. 181
Mary 129
Mary E. 131
Baldwin, Mary 69
Ball, Anna 23
Cynthia W. 200
John 23
Bancroft, Edward 71
Jonathan 133
Sophia P. 133
Banford, Emily J. 154
Barber, George 98
Mary A. 98
Stillman 150

PAGE.
Barker, Imlah G. 54
Samuel 55
Barlow, Caroline I. 195
Joel 195
Barnard, Ann 24
Benjamin 24
Sarah 24
Barnes, Edward 42
Martha 42
Rachel 73
Barnett, Janet 11
Barron, Sarah 109
William 109
Barry, John 52
William 22
Bartlett, Ebenezer 23
Hannah 21
Joseph 18–19
Luther 116
Martha 116
Bass, Jonathan 111
Susanna 111
Battles, Adeline A. 128
Baxter, Sarah 42
Bean, Miranda D. 131
Beatty, James 201
Phillie A. 201
Beck, Eunice M. 207
Beckwith, Amelia E. 209
Belcher, Mary J. 124
Bell, Daniel 72
Bemis, Eliza 193
Susanna 77
Benjamin, Cornelia J. 159
Frances A. 159–209
Mary 7
Samuel C. 159
Zina H. 159
Bennett, David 46–83
Lucy A. 83
Bigelow, Jacob 141
Maria 92
Sullivan 89
Billings, Armina 140
John 20
Luther 54
Ruthy 151
Bird, Hannah 32
Henry 172
Bisbee, Hosea B. 83
Bixby, Brooks C. 194

PAGE.
Bixby, Charles L. 161
Clark S. 161
Elizabeth 103
Henry C. 161
James T. 161
Jonathan 161
Joseph 92
Sabrina C. 156
Sally 92
West 161
William H. 161
Black, John R. 157
Blake, Calvin 196
Harriet 196
James 113
Lydia 13
Miranda 196
Blood, Ada 211
Charles A. 211
Charles C. 211
Clara L. 211
Edward B. 211
Eliza J. 211
Ira A. 211
Bond, Elizabeth 24
Isaac 49
Thomazine E. 129
Bothel, Alexander 12
Jennet 12
Boutelle, Dorothy 194
Bouton, Nathaniel 110
Bowen, Harriet C. 215
Isaac 31
Mary 31
Bowes, Elizabeth 85
Lucy 47
Nicholas 47
Bowker, Elizabeth 52
Bowman, Ann 24–35
Nathaniel 24
Bradshaw, John M. 146–147–197
Bragg, Zerviah 33
Brewer, Darius 72
David 72
Jonathan 42
Melvin 100
Brewster, John E. 160
Bridgham, James 29
Briggs, Joseph 109
Mary A. 205
Perez E. 205

PAGE.
Briggs, William 109
William A. 109
Brigham, Caroline L. 136
Catharine 80–136
Charles 80
Charles W. 136
Danforth P. 80–135
Elijah 80
Eliza J. 136
Ellen M. 136
Emeline F. 136
Emma F. S. 191
Hannah E. 136–192
Henry H. 136
Isaac 80
John B. 191
Laura M. 136
Martha P. 197
Mary 80
Mary A. 136
Minnie E. 191
Sarah P. 136
William 80–136
Bright, Nathaniel 24–35
Sarah 35
Brintnal, Thomas 30
William 30
Broad, Martha M. 93
Martin 93
Brockway, Helen E. 210
Brooks, Joanna C. 86
Brown, Augusta M. 82
Catharine 46
Elizabeth 67–73
Hannah 44–46–125
Hannah L. 82
Harriet 94
John C. 46–82
John D. 82
Josiah 46
Lois E. 198
Martha 48
Samuel 67
Sarah 57
Sarah E. 82
Sarah P. 46–82
Susan E. C. 82
Susanna 46
Browning, Clara S. 199
Eliza 198
Susan 95

PAGE.
Brownson, Attine 121
Bruce, John F. 185
Robert K. 185
William 185
Brusoe, Adelaide 214
Almira 215
Daniel 215
Harriet 214
Peter 214
Bryant, Isaac 153
Buck, Prof. 208
Buckminster, Ann F. 125
Ann M. 72
Anna 73
Anne 42
Betsey 72
Caroline 72–92
Charles 124
David 73–124
Dexter 73
Edward 72
Eliza 123
Elizabeth 22–29–42–71–72
Ellen K. 124
Ellen M. 125
Fanny 72
Frances 42–72
Frank L. 124
George B. 125
George M. 124
Hannah 71–73–124
Hannah R. 124
Harriet 72
Harriet L. 124
Henry 72
Isabella 71
Joanna 22–29
John 72
John K. 73
John M. 124
Jones 72
Joseph . . . 22–29–42–71–73–123–124
Joseph S. 123
Lawson 42–71–72–93
Lucinda 71
Lucy M. 123
Martha 29–42
Mary 42–73
Mary J. 72
Mary L. 123
Nancy 72

PAGE.
Buckminster, Olivia 123
Pamelia 73
Patty 73
Ruth 72
Samuel 42
Sarah 30–42–71–72
Solomon 71
Susan 73
Susanna 42
Sybilla 30
Thomas 22–30–42–72–73–124
William 42–72–123
William B. 124
William J. 124
William S. 71
Zerviah 30
Buell, Don Carlos 121
Bullard, Anna 88
Eli 72
George F. 136
George J. 136
Henry 72
Lucy F. 136
Mary J. 136
Otis 136
Sarah 23
Bullock, Alexander H. 193
Sarah 13
Bumpus, Martha 84
Bumstead, Anna W. 205
Carrie L. 205
Eben W. 205
Ebenezer W. 205
Emma W. 205
Mary G. 205
Burbank, Jedediah 58
John 55
Burgoyne, John 52–56–63–89
Burley, Elizabeth 13
Burlingame, Anson 134
Edward L. 134
Gertrude 134
Walter A. 134
Burnett, Clark 155
Mary H. 155
Burnside, Ambrose E. 170
Burr, Mary 9
Burrill, Betsey 186
Burroughs, Jerusha 132
Butler, John 29
Ophelia 100

PAGE.
Butterfield, Abigail 62
Lucy 70
Butterson, John 69

C.

Cabot, Edward C. 138
Martha R. 138
Caldwell, Sylvanus 124
Callender, Elizabeth 188
Carkin, Emily 204
Carrol, Benjamin 32
Carter, Abigail 132
Asaph 81
Asaph R. 81
Catharine 189
Edward 128
Edward R. 129
Henry H. 128
John 128
Mary 128
Oliver 128
Thomas W. 128
Timothy H. 128
William 128
Carver, Lucy 46
Caryl, Christiana A. 172
John 172
John C. 172
Nancy 172
Olive 172
William B. 172
Cass, Samuel 54
Castanis, Christopher P. 148
Chadbourne, Sarah H. 190
Chamberlain, Lucy 13
Chandler, Harriet M. 207
John B. 110
Mary G. 141
Phebe 30
Chase, Lura 44
Cheever, Samuel 38
Cheney, Elizabeth 113
Chevaillier, Alzire A. 192
Charles 192
Charles F. 192
Chapman, Anna W. 134
S. 161
Chickering, Julia A. 173
Child, Betsey 130
Mary 88

PAGE.
Child, Thomas 88
Childs, Anna 79
Choate, Eliza B. 79
Elizabeth P. 182
Christie, Ann 172
Claflin, Moses 155
Clapp, Fanny 195
Cleaver, Mary E. 180
Cleaves, Betsey 112
Cleveland, Sarah M. 217
Clifford, Albin 103
Cobb, David 61
Samuel 88
Sarah 61
Cochrane, Letitia 11
Coggswell, Brig. Gen. 138
Colburn, Tabitha 190
Colby, Mary 39
Colkins, Laura G. 166
Conant, Olive 72
Sarah 84
Silence 151
William 84
Condit, Abby H. 118
Conrad, Lauretta 81
Cook, Catharine 7
Cooke, George L. 157
Moses 9
Coolidge, Alice 73–125
Daniel 73
Elias 73
Eliza 73
Elizabeth 73
Frances A. 125
Hannah 73
Jeannie L. 128
John 73
Jonathan 73
Jonathan T. 125
Joseph 24
Marshall 73
Mary 73
Samuel 24
Sarah 36
William 73–125
William C. 125
William D. 128
Cooper, Moses 156
Rebecca 6
Sabrina 156
Sarah 6

PAGE.
Copeland, Abigail 87
Corbit, Mary 22
Cotton, John 31–73
Josiah 73
Cowing, James 34
Crafts, Sarah 105
Crane, David B. 50
Delia 62
Nabby B. 77
Crisp, Mary 10
Crockett, Mary E. 115
Croine, Smith W. 177
Crombie, James 11
Crookes, Sarah 52
Cross, Hannah 177
Crossman, Hannah 49
Crow, Elizabeth 7
Mary 9
Mary B. 9
Crowell, David 62
Polly 62
Cummings, Albion C. 212
Anna M. 212
Charles E. 212
Helen A. 211
Hiram 211
Willis P. 211
Currier, Abigail F. 112
Curtis, Abby F. 216
Charles P. 216
Obadiah 42
William W. 216
Willis C. 216
Cushing, Thomas R. 103
Cutter, Cordelia W. 165
Martha B. 196
Nathaniel F. 148
Cutting, Hannah 30
John 30

D.

Dadmun, Hannah 96
Mary 97
Nathan 96–97
Dall, Martha 29
Dalrymple, Asenath 97
Dana, Caleb 30
David 69
George 30
Dane, John 85

PAGE.
Dane, Joseph 85
Nathan 85
Daniels, John 19
Davis, Betty 71
Elizabeth F. 119
Joseph 61
Mary 198
Mary W. 200
Day, Annie C. 190
Jeremiah 190
Martha S. 190
Roger S. 190
Dean, James 116
Dean, Lydia R. 125
Deblois, Sarah W. 82
Decosta, Charles 114
Deering, Theodore 114
Derby, Caroline M. 169
John 169
DeWandlear, John 116
Dexter, Melina L. 207
Dickinson, David 150
George R. 164
Mary A. 150
Royal C. 164
Dike, Alice L. 186
Anna 187
Elizabeth 186
Helen 187
James 187
John 187
Katherine 187
Mary 187
Miriam W. 187
Samuel 186
Samuel E. 186
Samuel F. 186
Thomas W. 187
Dillaway, Sarah F. 203
Dodd, James 50
Dodge, Charles E. 129
Eliza E. 124
Emma S. 129
Joshua C. 170
Lorenzo D. 129
Nancy 181
Nathaniel 112
Doneca, Elizabeth 12
Jane 12
Donelson, Daniel 12
Doty, Mary W. 12

PAGE.
Doubleday, Roxa A. 196
Doughty, Martha 93
Dow, Celia H. 122
Drake, Andrew J. 196
Job 9
Ruth 81
Drew, James 13
Robert 9
Drury, Hannah 103
Dudley, Jairus 101
Norman C. 101
Dunbar, Aletta W. 41
Durant, Edward 34–58
Elizabeth 58
Thomas 34
Sarah 130
Dutton, Benjamin 39
Reuben 39
Duxbury, James 119
Mary E. 119
Dwinnell, Francis 114

E.

Eames, Ann 193
Elizabeth 29
John 29
Eaton, Eliza 124
Jesse 50
John 72
Levi 72
Eddy, Ansel D. 117
Beulah A. 117
Eliza H. 117–185
Georgia H. 117
Mary U. 117–185
Thomas C. 117
William L. 117
Edwards, Elizabeth 6
Richard 50
Thomas 50
Eells, Allan M. 131
George N. 131
Maria F. 131
Eldridge, Fidelia F. 91
Ellis, Susan 83
Ellison, Nahum 91
Ells, Fanny L. 211
Hattie N. 211
Joseph H. 210
Mary E. 211

PAGE.
Emerson, George B. 123
Emery, Abner C. 100
Charles C. 100
Sarah J. 79
Stephen 79
Endecott, Margaret 37
Samuel 37
Eppes, Daniel 63
Hannah 63
Erskine, Azubah 90
Everett, Edward 123

F.

Fairbank, Josiah 38
Fairbanks, Oliver 49
Farlin, Lydia W. 116
Farmer, John 110
Farrar, John 123
Lydia C. 133
Otis C. 133
Samuel 123
Farrington, Elizabeth W. 182
Farwell, Arthur G. 167
Elizabeth 68–114
Georgianna A. 167
Gilman C. 167
Martha E. 167
Faxon, John 70
Thomas 37
Felch, Abijah 30
Nathaniel 30
Fellows, Jemima 85
Ferguson, Charles E. 213
Edwin L. 213
Eva A. 213
Frank C. 213
Frederick H. 213
Field, Caroline E. 202
Ozias 202
Fiske, Abby B. 131
Abigail 23–48–112
Adelaide S. 131
Asa 34
Charles 73
Charles D. 131
Elizabeth 24–73
Emma G. 131
Hannah 87
Jonathan 48–131
PAGE.
Fiske, Jonathan D. 131
Lelia M. 131
Martha 169
Mary C. 131
Micah 73
Thaddeus 48
Fitch, Rodolphus W. 121
Flagg, Hannah 46
Joshua 147
Lydia 130
Phebe 147
Rebecca 11
Flanders, Emily 121
George C. 121
James R. 121
Jason 121
John 105
Martha A. 121
Patience 175
Sarah M. 121
Flint, —— 13
Fogg, Lydia 100
Follett, Benjamin 34
Fonda, Alexander P. 81
Forbes, G. V. H. 108
Forbush, Susan 206
Zebina 206
Fosdick, Pamelia T. 108
Foster, Edward C. 133
Emma R. 133
Solomon 133
William 133
William L. 133
Fox, George 105
Franklin, Deborah M. 104
Thomas 104
Frazier, Penelope 92
Fredericks, Eleanor 96
Freeman, William 84
French, Harriet C. 158
Rebecca 145
Frost, John 36
Frothingham, Caroline H. 204
George W. 204
Frye, Arthur R. 212
George 212
George H. 212
Mary C. 212
Fuller, Eliza A. 182
John 44
Joshua 32

PAGE.
Fuller, Josiah 56
Moses 108
Phebe 56

G.

Gardner, —— 176
Frances B. 115
Lydia 39
Gates, Abigail 156–157
Charles 164
Henry 193
Keziah 193
Luther 87
Makepeace 89
Marcia J. 164
Polly 89
Gaudard, Francis 81
Gay, Sarah 89
Gaylord, John 9
Gibbs, Mary 31
Gillmore, Caroline 175
George F. 174–175
Mary D. 175
William C. 175
Gilman, Anna 13
Moses 77
Trueworthy 112
Gleason, Amos 45–79–133
Ann Mary 133–191
Charles P 134
Cutting 45
Daniel 45
Daniel W. 133
Elizabeth 45–80
Eunice 148
Hannah 45–79–103–219
Isaac 44
Josiah 45
Marshall B. 133
Mary 45–80
Mary E. 133–191
Mary N. 160
Micajah 103
Ruth 103
Sarah 45
Sarah S. 134–191
Susanna 45–81
William 79–133
Goddard, Benjamin 46
Grace 38

PAGE.
Goddard, John 46
Goding, Hannah 100
Mary 100
William 100
Goodale, Lydia 66
Goodell, Nancy 121
Goodrich, Benjamin 65–110–171
Lucy 171
Sarah 110
Sewall 65
Goodspeed, Sally 94
Goodwin, Betsey J. P. 70
Nathaniel 8
Gore, Christopher 74
Gorham, William 117
Goss, George H. 115
George P. 115
Gott, Hannah 38
Gould, Daniel 109–111
Mehitable 111
Goulding, Henry 170
Lucy E. 197
Sarah R. 170
Gowing, Benjamin 49
Grafton, Susan 86
Grandson, Elvira 177
Grant, Christopher 63
Sarah 63
Graves, Micah 194
Augustus M. 194
Gray, Dorothy L. 7
Greeley, Elvira 122
Esther 121
Greene, Benjamin 48
Greenwood, Alice 43
Josiah 43
Silas N. 95
Gregory, Daniel 73
Gridley, Sarah 67
Griffin, Appleton P. 202
Frank A. 202
Moses P. 202
Grimes, Asa T. 87
Elizabeth 54
Laura 152
William 152
Gross, Jazaniah 196
Grosvenor, David A. 40
Deborah 40
Ebenezer 39–40
Elizabeth 40

PAGE.
Grosvenor, Lucy 40
Mary 40
Nancy 40
Peter C. 40
Sally 40
Guilford, Benjamin 66
Sarah 66
Gustin, Hannah 45

H.

Hagar, Azubah 194
Lydia 62–74
Hale, Hobart L. 154
Irving T. 154
Hall, Edward B. 86–140
Nathaniel 86
Richard 112
Ruth 91
Zenas 46
Hallet, Alice 7
Hallock, Isaac 198
Hambleton, Charles 196
Hamilton, Betsey 86
Jonathan 86
Hamlin, Ann 79
Cyrus 79
Elijah L. 79
Eliza 79
Hannah L. 79
Hannibal 79
Vesta 79
Hammond, Benjamin 57
Elizabeth C. 73
Sarah 57
Hancock, David 34
John 47
Lucy 47
Hanson, Laura A. 137
Harlow, Sarah H. 70
Harrington, Albert C. 216
Albert F. 216
Benjamin 216
Edward 24
Emily 128
Frederick B. 194–216
Harriet L. 216
Marietta 216
Nathaniel 24
Sarah 30
Susan E. 216–219

PAGE.
Harris, Ann 86
Daniel 48
Dorcas 91
William 48
Hartwell, Martha A. 200
Harvill, Joseph 69
Harwood, Abby C. 208
Caleb 208
Clarence 208
Edward W. 208
Elizabeth 208
Emery E. 69
Francis E. 208
Lucius 208
Peter 12
Walter H. 208
Haskins, Carrie E. 196
Hastings, Benjamin 36
Daniel E. 150
Ebenezer 35
Ellen S. 193
Emery 150
Jonathan 123
Lucy 149
Lydia M. 101
Lydia N. 123
Mary W. 149
Oliver 193
Ruth 35
Simon 36
William 124
Hatch, James 114
Hathaway, Mary O. 154
Haven, Mary M. 209
Sally 92
Hawes, Robert 18
Hawkes, Mary 30
Hayden, Fannie C. 95
Hayes, Joseph M. 85
Haynes, Persis 72
Sarah M. 165
Hayward, Hannah 111
Margery 65
Head, Annie G. 185
Heald, Betsey 94
Calista 95
Frederick 163
George K. 163
Jonas 95–163
Lois 95
Mary C. 163

PAGE.
Heald, Mary S. 95-162
Nancy 95-163
N. Loring 163
Samuel C. 95
Simpson C. 95-163
Timothy S. 95
Heard, Nancy 148
Herrick, Nancy 171
Hewes, John H. 98
Sally 98
William 98
Higgins, Elizabeth 164
Hight, George 102
Mary 102
Hill, Elizabeth 49
Lucinda 216
Hilton, Lydia 23
Samuel 23
Hinds, Achsah 90
Calvin 90
Persis 49
Susan 156
Hiscock, Emeline B. 219
Lowell B. 109
Sewell 219
Hoar, Mercy 123
Hobart, Benjamin 188
Cornelia 127
Cornelia H. 188
Deborah 25
Florence 189
Hannah 65
John H. 127
Mary 127
Mary L. 189
Nathan 126-188
Nathaniel 126-127
Noah 126
Octavia 188
Peter 25-36
Sarah 127
Victoria 189
William D. 188
Hodgden, Hannah 133
Hodgdon, Mary 53
Hodge, Joseph A. 13
Hodges, George 69-120
Jonathan 75
Lydia 120
Priscilla S. 75
Holbrook, Joanna 20

PAGE.
Holbrook, Lydia 133
Sarah 37
Thomas 20
Holden, Fanny 51
Lydia 22
Nathan 49-51-90
Samuel 22
Hollister, Caroline M. 137
Holmes, Job 79
Sarah 11
Homer, Almira 122
Eleazer 122
Hook, Elizabeth G. 38
John 66
Houghton, Sarah 68
Hovey, Dolly 38
Eunice 134
Thomas 54
Howard, Joel 60
Howe, Catharine 200
Ellen 159
Ezekiel 72
Nancy 72
Perley 159
Hoy, John F. 92
Hoyle, Lucretia 159
Hubbard, Amanda M. 81
Julius B. 199
Mary 71
Richard 10
Huet, Ephraim 8
Hughes, Anu M. 114
Mary 185
Hulsurt, Eleanor G. 159
Hunt, Mary 37
William 37
Huntington, George 39
Joseph 39
Hutchinson, Anne 8
Charlotte L. 122
Elizabeth 10
Hyde, James 54
Thaddeus 54

I.

Ingalls, Alice C. 212
Annie M. 212
Charles 212
Henry W. 212
James 212
Sarah J. 212

PAGE.
Inglee, Caroline B. 128
Irving, Abby 82
Catharine R. 137
Sarah 82
Washington 82–137
Jackson, Ann 34–58
James 138
Janes, Kate P. 208
Jaquith, Albert 219
Albert E. 220
Amos S. 219
Charles S. 220
George 219
Henry 219
Herbert F. 220
Joseph 79–219
Marshall 219
Mary 219
Mary E. 219
Nellie 220
Susan A. 219
William G. 219
Jenney, Francis B. 206
Henry C. 206
Mary E. 206
Oliver K. 206
Stephen 206
Jennings, Louisa 87
Jennison, Hannah 46
Sarah 125
Johonnot, Mary 50
Johnson, Fanny S. 196
Hannah A. 183
Harriet E. 94
Mary W. 183
Olive 109
Sally 156
Thomas 35
Willard 145
William W. 183
Johnstone, Anderson D. 209
Fannie 209
Katie 209
Jones, Abigail 49
Abigail W. 182
Ann 50
Jeremiah 44–60
John 49–71
Mary 71–93
Samuel 110
Sarah 171

K.

PAGE.
Kee, Hannah 23
Kiggell, Hannah 42
Keith, Abijah 180–181
Annie M. 191
Charles B. 215
Charles H. 215
Edward M. 191
Francis C. 215
Helen A. 191
Julia F. 215
Martin 191
Mary I. 215
Sarah M. 215
Willis 180
Kelley, Patty 87
Keridge, Rose 8
Kester, Harriet 179
Kettell, Maria L. 163
John P. 163
Keyes, Abby C. 163
Catharine 147
David D. 163
Frederick N. 163
Henry L. 163
Israel N. 95
Jennie J. 163
Nelson C. 163
Sibley H. 163
Keysar, Betsey 105
John 105
Phebe 105
Kilburn, Samuel 68
Sarah 68
Killam, Alfred 110
Kimball, Eliphalet 75–128
John 21
Mary L. 177
Kingsbury, Mary 41
Kinney, Elizabeth 44
Kirkland, Jerusha 123
Knight, Sophia 177
Kowan, Joseph 12

L.

Ladd, Abigail 123
Eliphalet 123
Lamb, Nancy 198
Lansing, Gertrude 214
Larcum, Frances 128

PAGE.
Larrabee, Sarah 123
Lawrence, Experience 195
Lawson, Sarah 42
Lawton, James 24
Lazell, Deborah 188
Le Barron, Susanna 98
Lee, Sarah M. 139
Thomas 123
Leland, Aaron L. 134
Joseph P. 134
Moses 162
Sarah S. 134
Leonard, Charlotte 122
Lesure, Betsey A. 217
Samuel 217
Letson, Gilty 179
Leverett, John 10
Lewis, Charles H. 191
Delucia A. F. 191
Emma L. 191
Harriet A. 191
Martha M. 191
Rhoda J. 191
Lincoln, Benjamin 85
Elizabeth N. 193
Helen 141
Jairus 86
Levi 141
Linnell, Asenath 62
Liscomb, Julia 176
Little, Valentine 58
Livermore, Abby 49
Anna 44–79
Betsey 44
Charles C. 135
Charles F. 134
Clara T. 134
Edward M. 134
Elijah 44
Eliza C. 80
Elizabeth 80
Emma C. 135
Frank 135
George 80–135
Hannah 44
Isaac 44–80–134
Jane C. 134
John 80–135
John M. 135
Marshall 80
Mary C. 135

PAGE.
Livermore, Nathaniel 80
Nathaniel C. 80
Samuel 44
Sarah 44
Sarah E. 134
Sarah G. 80
William 44–60
William R. 135
Locke, Ebenezer 45
John 45
Sarah 10
Lombard, Nathaniel 93
Loon, Patience 32
Lord, Nathaniel 210
Susan 210
Loring, Caroline 163
Lothrop, Abigail 7
Barnabas 7
John H. 123
Samuel K. 123
Lovell, Mary 140
Lowell, Sobrina 33
Lye, Robert G. 81
Lyman, Isaac 123
Mary 123
Lyon, Lucy 152–153

M.

Mack, Andrew 11
Mackintosh, Marianne 101
Peter 101
Macomber, Hannah 60
Mann, Aaron 178
Patience 98
Philena 178
Sarah 98
March, Catharine M. 98
David 98
Marean, Mary 33
Marsh, Elizabeth 71
Marston ——— 13
Martin, Alfred 61
Eleanor 167
Frances 99
Mason, Ann 217
Betsey 55
Hugh 36
John 217
Joseph 24
Josiah 62

PAGE.
Mason, Nehemiah 24–36
Richard C. 63
Thaddeus M. 125
Mather, Cotton 10
Mauny, William 50
May, Mary 115
Maynard, Alice C. 132
Ann E. 132
Antipas 130
Frank 132
Maria 130–132–191
Mary 132
Micah 132
Nathaniel 132
McClure, Clara L. 202
Clarendon P. 202
Thomas C. 202
McElhose, William 121
McFarland, Jemima 218
Sarah 33
McIntire, Isabella R. 53
McKissick, Charlotte T. 167
William 100–167
Meakins, Mary 6
Means, Eleanor 124
Mellen, Mary 49–71
Merriam, John C. 9
Lucinda 216
Merrick, Charles V. 162
Clara E. 162
Edward 162
Edward W. 162
Mary S. 149
Merritt, Diantha 152
Miles, Benjamin 71
Millard, Annie H. 91
David 91
Mary L. 91
William H. 91
Miller, Barbary 92
Rebecca 7
Sarah A. 180
Millet, Benjamin 66
Minot, John 129
Selina C. 129
Mirick, Walter 156
Molineux, Robert W. 112
Molloy, John 61
Monk, Mary 24
Monroe, Alexander L. 98
Catharine 98

PAGE.
Monroe, Stephen 98
Moody, Zana 61
Moore, Asa 90
James 59
Love 71
Lydia 36–63
Robert 11
William 60
Moores, Rebecca 60
Mary 60
Morey, George 72
Morgan, John 139–165
Morrow, Sarah L. 195
Morse, Abner 10
Almira H. 206
Elizabeth B. 106
Frederick P. 198
Hannah 11
Joel 198
John 87
Keziah 72
Miriam 87–90
William 106–198
Moulton, Daniel 157
Emeline 157
Mount, Eleanor G. H. 159
Mundell, Eliza 195
Munro, Col. 35
Munroe, Mary 66
Murdock, Elisha 154
Murray, Elizabeth 131
Muzzey, Abby A. 136

N.

Nash, Martha 7
Mary W. 194
Neale, Harriet 125
Nevinson, John 20
Newberry, Mary 9
Newell, Eliza A. 158
Newton, Caleb 97
Eunice C. 160
Grace 42
Persis 73
Nichols, Alice A. 7
Amos 191
Charles W. 192
Elmore 192
Frederick 192
John H. 192

PAGE.
Nichols, Rebecca 10
William 192
Nicholson, Altana 95
Nightingale, Jemima 90
William 49
Norcross, Elizabeth 48
James W. 54
Joseph 48
Mercy 45
Nancy 87
Nathaniel 54
Uriah 45
Norman, Elizabeth 18
William 19
Nurse, Abigail 161
Sally 145
Nutting, Mary 133
David H. 155
Nye, Emily A. 181

O.

Ocington, Mary 24
Odiorne, Elizabeth C. 135
Olcott, Thomas C. 91
Oliver, Elizabeth 140–143
Osborn, Almira 96
Maria A. 96
Otis, James 85
Mary 85
Oxnard, Mary 85

P.

Paddleford, Eliza 91
Lucinda P. 158
Page, Frank H. 219
Newell 62
Porter F. 219
Paige, Joseph S. 151
Paine, Caroline 102
Charles 168
Charles C. P. 167
Freeman 102
George 102
Hannah C. 102–168
Harriet E. 102
Joseph 102–167
Martha M. 102–167
Mary C. 168
Susan J. 102

PAGE.
Paine, Walter 168
Palmer, Anna 72
Joseph 143
Oliver 92
Theron 113
Paris, Daniel 137
Sarah 137
Park, Louisa J. 86
Parker, Ann M. 183
Anna 113
Blake 97
Charles 113–182
Charles H. 183
Deborah 113
Elmira 113
Esther 57
George H. 183
Hannah 113
Hannah D. 183–216
Henry 40
Isaiah 113
Isaiah C. 183
John 63
Jonathan 65
Mary J. 213
Nina M. 183
Rebecca 63
Parkhurst, Arethusa 148
Daniel 88
Lucretia 148
Roland 88
Parks, Elizabeth 30
Parnal, Sarah 38
Parsons, John 6
Permelia 95
Partridge, Sally B. 81
Patch, Esther 114
Patten, Sarah B. 184
Patterson, Elizabeth 12
Mary 73
Nancy 113
Pease, Martha 24
Pedrick, Mary 115
Richard 115
Peirce, Ann 22
Asa 153
Levi 149
Moses H. 149
Rebecca 115
Watson I. 153
Perkins, Elizabeth 184

PAGE.
Perkins, Mary H. 77
Sarah 183
Susanna 155
William 77
Perry, Abel 72
Annie M. 192
Asenath 159
Harriet H. 155
Keziah 72-124
Oliver H. 192
Peters, Emily 119
George S. 108
John 119
Phelps, Ashton 94
Clara 94
Dorcas 111
John 94
Joseph E. 148
Moses 94
Philbrook, Alice 60
Eliphalet 60
Phillips, Ruth 35
Phipps, Anna 124
Danforth 43
Persis 93
Samuel 43
Pickard, Mark 140
Mary L. 140
Pierce, Franklin 70
Pierpont, Robert 44
Pinney, Isaac 9
Piper, Mary A. 167
Pitkin, Martha 9
Plaisted, H. M. 166
Pomeroy, Elizabeth C. 188
Simeon G. 194
William 188
Pond, Jemima 72
Melatiah 196
Pope, Nathaniel 29
Porter, Anna 36
Potter, Mary 154
Powers, Arethusa E. 220
Augustus G. 220
Charles T. 220
Frank N. 219
Gilman 145-220
Henry N. 219-220
Pratt, Abigail 147
Hannah 9
Harvey J. 197

PAGE.
Pratt, Lydia 157
Margaret 37
Sarah G. 197
Prentiss, Appleton 151
Charlotte 151
Lucy R. 95
Martha 85
Prescott, Fidelia 97
Hannah 63
Mary G. N. 144
Samuel 61
Proctor, Annie L. 168
Emma L. 168
Hattie 168
Henry 103
John K. 168
Norman C. 168
Phebe E. 168
Puffer, Sally 77
Punchard, Elizabeth 109
Putnam, Emeline A. 178
Nathaniel 178
Phebe 65
Rufus 104
Sarah 171
William A. 104
Pynchon, Sarah 48

Q.

Quimby, John 56

R.

Ramsay, Isabella 53
Mary 11
Rand, Franklin 112
John C. 112
Margaret 113
Thomas P. 172
Randall, Mary 24
Rangaw, George E. A. 89
Rarick, Samuel 179
Rea, Bartholomew 28
Eben 115
Everett C. 115
Reed, Abby G. 145
Abel 103
Betsey 57
Caroline A. 128

PAGE.
Reed, Catharine C. 189
Charles E. 146
Eliza G. 103
Elizabeth 128
Gertrude 189
James 127–189
John 127
John S. 189
Joseph S. 128
Mary 114
Micajah 103
Miriam 189
Robert 145
Sally 72
Sampson 127–189
Thomas 128
Remington, Mary 123
Rice, Abigail 156
Anna 149
Bezaleel 30
Caroline P. 193
Clarissa 160
David 30–71–72
Elijah 195
Elizabeth 87–89
Hannah 71–72
Helen W. 193
Jabez 87–90
Maria 157
Martha 195
Moses 87
Nathan 193
Phebe 90
Sally 145
Sarah 170
Thomas 145
Willis 156–157
Rich, Phebe 102
Richards, Mary 41
Timothy 41
Richardson, Betsey 61
Mary 29
Sarah M. 213
Tryphena 134
Ring, Susanna 7
Ripley, Emily E. 189
Francis 189
Samuel 128
Robbins, George B. 148
Robertson, Samuel 58
Robinson, Ellen F. 97

PAGE.
Robinson, Sarah 12
Sumner 46
West 46
William 97
Rockwood, Franklin 147
Mary E. 183
Rodenburgh, Elizabeth H. 114
Rodman, Lydia 187
Roe, William J. 105
Rogers, Alethina 53
John 53–55
Martha 55
Thankful 51
Root, Elizabeth 195
Ropes, Elizabeth 75
Rotch, Eliza 123
Rowe, Elvira C. 136
Rowell, Lydia 125
Philip 125
Rugg, Betsey 148
Ruggles, Mary C. 187
Ruggles, Micah H. 187
Russell, William 58
Rust, Israel 6
Ruxton, Alecia M. 198

S.

Saltonstall, Martha 9
Richard 9
Sampson, Hannah 127
Sanborn, Alamanda G. 114
Deborah 114
George H. 114
Hannah M. 114
James E. 114
Jethro R. 114
John 114
John A. 114
Lewis 114
Martha J. 114
Noah 114
Noah W. 114
Sarah E. R. 114
William A. 114
William H. 114
Sanderson, John 62–74
Sanderson, Lydia 62–74
Mary 66
Samuel 66
Sarah 62

PAGE.
Sanford, Ichabod 169
Susan T. D. 169
Sanger, Daniel 93
Hannah 96–97
Rebecca 93
Sargent, Catharine E. 189
Sarah C. 129
Zopher 189
Savage, Deborah 59
Edward 59
Hannah 59
John 10
Savery, Moses 85
Sawyer, Peggy 129
Scammon, Dorcas 124
Schofield ——— 13
Scidmore, Elisha 81
Scott ——— 176
Scottow, Mehitable 7
Scribner, Benjamin F. 148
Samuel 13
Seger, Nathaniel 54–55–57
Shafer, Marietta 165
Shapleigh, Reuben 86
Sharp, Martha 29
Shattuck, Sophronia 130
Susanna 22
Zebediah 130
Shaw, Robert 52
Shellman, Ann P. 117
John P. 117
Shepherd, Hannah 48
Sherman, Almira M. 158
Daniel W. 158
Flora A. 156
Francis W. 158
Harrison W. 157
Loring 158
Loring W. 156
Lucy A. P. 158
Martha J. 158
Mary E. 158
Roger 190
Sarah S. 158
William T. 138–180
Shrimpton, Sarah 10
Shurtleff, Hannah 112
Silver, Fanny H. 179
Sibley, Alfred J. 99
Simonds, Lois 153–162
Sise, Albert F. 143

PAGE.
Skidmore, Elizabeth F. 66
Skillings, Joseph 56
Slack, Benjamin 59
Margaret 59
Sloane, ——— 176
Smith, Alice 190
Almira 147
Andrew 12
Arthur H. 190
Asa 147
Catharine 147
Catharine A. 200
Charles A. 200
Charles F. 130
Converse 130
Daniel C. 130
Elijah 130
Elizabeth A. 200
Emeline L. 132
Emons 147–200
Emory 147
Francis C. 130–190
Hannah 87
Henry 130
Ira 147
Ira W. 200
Jacob 39
James 87
Jane A. 200
Joel 147
Joel S. 200
Jonas 147
Jonathan W. 147
Jennie L. 157
Josephine 190
Joshua 61
Josiah 132
Levi 147
Lucy 146–147
Mary J. 130–190
Nathan 77
Roland 61
Sabra 61
Samuel 59
Sarah 51
Susan A. 130
Susanna 77
Timothy 190
Walter C. 190
William 87
William D. 200

PAGE.
Snyder, Armedia 201
Matthias 201
Somerby, Gustavus A. 93
Soule, Sarah 46
Sparrow, Bathsheba 191
Spaulding, Abel 39
Jesse 49
Spear, Jeremy W. 102
Spencer, George 117
Lavinia F. 111
Spiller, Georgette 176
Nancy M. 212
Sprague, Joanna 57
Spring, Elizabeth 218
Springer, Sarah M. 53
Stafford, Jane 140
Stantial, Sarah E. 180
Staples, Elias 63
George 63
Stark, Albert 134
Susan H. 134
Stearns, Alice F. 190
Grace B. 190
John 23
Luther 75
Phebe 43
Phineas 190
Thomas 23
Uriah B. 190
Stebbins, Lucina 80
Luther 80
Nathaniel L. 80
Rufus P. 80
Steele, Horace 111-112
Martha T. 128
Zadoc 112
Stevens, Adelaide 62
Benjamin 123
Elizabeth W. 166
Josephus 102
Martha 83
Sarah 123
W. A. F. 100
Stewart, Almon 51
Betsey 12
William 12
Stille, John 86
Stimson, George 32
Stinson, Nancy 11
Stocker, Antony 86

PAGE.
Stockwell, Mary 159
Stoddard, Hannah 71
Stone, Abijah 50-73
Ann 33
Benjamin 38
Caroline H. 135
Daniel 72
Hannah J. 46
Jasper 38
John 96
Jonas 33
Josiah 73
Jotham 152-153
Lois 153
Louisa 198
Lucy 152
Mary 50
Sampson 198
Samuel 33
Seth 33
Timothy 135
Storrow, Ann L. 83
Anna L. 138
Catharine G. 139
Catharine P. 138
Charles 138
Charles S. 83-138
Elizabeth R. 192
James J. 138-192
Julia G. 138
Lydia 139
Samuel 83-138-192
Sarah P. 139
Susan C. 82
Susan V. W. 138
Thomas W. 82-137
Stoughton, Henry E. 146
Stow, Ephraim 94
John M. 94
Stowell, Sarah 79
Strong, Hannah 6
Mary 6
Sturges, William N. 162
Sturgis, David 102
Frederick O. 102
Swan, Clara 161
Samuel 161
Sweatland, Samuel 59
Zeruah 59
Swedenborg, Emanuel 75-127

PAGE.

T.

Tappan, Amos 71
Benjamin 71
Taylor, Addie F. 128
Elias 60
Elizabeth M. 119
Ellen M. 218
Eunice 10
George M. 128
James 119
Sarah 44–60
Temple, Abraham H. 148
Henry A. 77
Lucy 147
Terrick, Richard 40
Thacher, Alice 188
Amy C. 188
Anna W. 188
Arthur 188
Grace 188
Thomas 188
Thayer, Lorenzo 102
Sarah J. 157
Stephen 128
Thaxter, Desire 141
Thomas, Ann A. 99
Deborah W. 126
Thompson, Betsey 94
Caroline 91
Henry C. 154
Isaac C. 153
John 153
John C. 154
Martha A. 154
Mary A. 153
Theodocia E. 198
Thrall, Mehitable 9
Titus, Russell 206
Sophronia R. 206
Torrey, Joseph 172
Tourtelotte, Abram 60
Polly 60
Towne, Edward C. 186
Edward P. 185
George P. 186
Nellie 186
Townsend, David 125
Henry B. 92
Mary E. 125
Thomas B. 79
William 125

PAGE.

Travelli, Francis 71
Trowbridge, Experience 31
Trull, Lucy 69
Tufts, Mary A. 36
Twichell, Eleazer 54–57
Tyler, Andrew 108
Caroline 218
Samuel 218
Sarah 108

U.

Upham, Lydia 73
Martha A. 119
Timothy 119
Upson, Anson J. 116
Dana J. 116
Elizabeth E. 117
William C. 117

V.

Valentine, Samuel 50
Van Wart, Henry 82
Varney, Julius P. 155
Viles, Abby L. 137
Alden E. 137
Daniel F. 137
Daniel G. 81
Elias 81
Elizabeth 81
Elizabeth A. 137
George 81–137
George W. 137
John 81
Laura E. 137
Lydia 137
Nathan 81–137
Nathan R. 137
Susanna 81
Vincent, William H. 82
Vinton, Thomas 37

W.

Wadleigh, Moses 149
Wait, Henry C. 151
Waite, James A. 147
Moses 147
Walcott, Hannah 135
Walker, Elizabeth R. 197
Hannah 30

PAGE.
Walker, Phebe 210
Sarah 145
Wallace, Anne 11
Samuel 11
Walsh, Robert 86
Ward, Anna 54
Ware, Ann B. 141
Arthur L. 193
Caroline P. 193
Charles P. 141
Edith 143
Eliza D. 193
Emma F. 141
Fanny 85
Frances C. 143
Francis M. 193
Frederic 144
Harriet 86–141
Helen 144
Helen L. 143
Henry 85–86–140–141–144–193
John 85–86–140–141–143
John F. W. 140–193
Julia 85
Louisa L. 144
Lucy A. 142
Lucy C. 85
Martha 86
Martha A. 86
Mary C. 86
Mary E. 140
Mary H. 144
Mary W. 193
Robert 141–143
William 86–142–143–144
William R. 141–193
Warner, Mary 12
Mary F. 150
Warren, Hannah 81
Phebe 147
Washburn, Huldah 177
Waterhouse, Benjamin 140–143
Elizabeth W. 140
Mary 143
Watson, Daniel 55
Jedediah 9
Martha 101
Watts, Edward 85
Mercy 45
Sarah 85
Webb, Arthur 128

PAGE.
Webb, Mary A. 128
Webster, Daniel 104
Samuel 25
Wedge, Abigail 34
John 24
Wedgewood ——— 13
Welcome, Elizabeth 69–120
Weld, Abijah 34
Wellington, Alice 78
Charles E. 195
Elizabeth 36
Oliver 146
William 78
Wellman, Metcalf 146
Wells, Hannah E. 151
Wetherbee, Ezra 77
Harriet N. 77
Wheaton, Emma H. 181
Wheeler, Catharine E. 116
Comfort 72
Daniel G. 40
Eliphalet 160
Ellen B. 160
Harriet 153
Wilson 116
Wheelock, Hannah W. 195
White, Agnes C. 189
Charles H. 129
Clinton S. 189
Daniel 77–129
Eliza C. 77
Eliza J. 130
Esther A. 104
Ezra J. 130
Helen M. 130
Henry K. 130
John 30–77
John M. 129–189
Jonas 77
Julia C. 134
Laura D. 189
Lowell C. 130
Marshall 77–129
Martha 80
Mary 77–149
Mary C. 77
Mary E. 129
Nathaniel 149
Samuel P. 134
Sarah 77
Susan 77

PAGE.
White, Susan M. 129
Whitemarsh, Betsey 176
Mary 110
Whiting, Charlotte 202
Whiting, Jerusha 59
Moses 89
Whitmore, Evelyn L. 155
Harvey 155
Whitney, Benjamin 24
Catharine H. 168
Joshua 33
Mary 78–194
Mercy 88
Samuel 24
Whittier, Tryphena 106
Whittingham, Martha 10
Wiggin, John 125
Willard, Hannah 30
Zabdiel A. 142
Willett, Alletta 41
Williams, Abigail 56
Abraham 42
Calista H. 162
Christopher L. 162
Elizabeth 10
Fannie F. 163
Frank E. 163
George 162
G. Sydney 162
Hannah 53–55
Helen C. 162
Ida I. 163
Lafayette 194
Lucy 71
M. Abbie 162
S. Lois 163
Susan M. 163
William 71
Wilson, Adeline 189
Betsey R. 66
Elizabeth 52
Experience 31
Harriet 69
Ira 62
James 52
Leonard 95
Samuel 31
Winch, Hannah 72
Winchester, Caroline 97
Ebenezer 29
Fitch 97

PAGE.
Wing, John B. 100
Winship, Cyrus 129
Marsylvia 129
Winsor, Frederick 141
Wiswall, Albert C. 169
Benjamin C. 105–169
Benjamin F. 169
Charles W. 169
Deborah F. 105
George O. 169
Jeremiah 105
Joseph 105
Joseph N. 169
Joseph P. 105
Mary M. 169
Sarah C. 169
Sarah H. 105
William H. 169
Witherell, Philander S. 116
Wolcott, Lucien F. 214
Lucien M. 214
Martha P. 9
Mary P. 214
Peter 214
Wood, Abel M. 216
Albert R. 216
Amos 110
Anna J. 216
Benjamin 216
Benjamin F. 216
Elsie K. 216–219
Helen M. 181
Henry 181
John 29
Laura H. 216
Myra L. 216
Rebecca 194
Stillman 181
Timothy D. 216
Wilber F. 216
William H. 181
Woodman, Elizabeth C. 204
Woods, Edwin 153
Edwin H. 153
William A. 153
Woodward, Althina 199
Charles H. 121
Dana 103
Daniel 120
George 120
George W. 121

PAGE.
Woodward, Jason 88
Mary A. 121
Moses W. 168
Nancy J. 120
Philemon 88
Rowland 199
Samuel 120–121
William H. 121
Woolson, Thomas 18
Worcester, Alfred 187
Alice 187
Anna 126–187
Anna P. 188
Arthur 187
Benjamin 126–187
Catharine 126–188
Charles P. 188
Elizabeth 126–187
James 126–187
John 126–187–188
Joseph 126
Joseph R. 187

PAGE.
Worcester, Margaret C. 188
Mary 187
Miriam 126–186–187
Noah 125
Thomas 125
William L. 188
Winfred 187
Workman, Jane 12
Worthington, Mary 200
Wright, Susan 147
Wyman, Abby 49
Lucinda 132
Mary 29
Thomas 29

Y.

Young, Christopher S. 154
Hiram 154
Makepeace C. 154
Sarah 154
William 154

INDEX III.

LOCAL.

PAGE.

Abington 126–188
Abington, Ct. 155
Acton, Me. 100
Acworth, N. H. 172
Agawam 147
Akron, N. Y. 139
Albany, N. Y. 67–209
Alexandria, Ind. 176
Allegan, Mich. 118
Amesbury Mills 69
Amherst, N. H. 69–70–120–173
Anamosa, Iowa 99
Andover 68–69–118–120–130–170–182
Annapolis, N. S. 35
Antioch, Ill. 176–212
Armada, Mich. 165
Ashburnham 30–45–148
Ashland 97–164
Athens, Greece 148
Athol 146–154
Atlanta, Ga. 138
Attleboro' 24–34–59
Augusta, Me. 34–59–60–61–124–125
Augusta, N. Y. 51
Aurora, N. Y. 179
Austin, Nevada 131
Averysboro', N. C. 138

B.

Ballston, N. Y. 81
Baltimore, Md. 63–109–193
Bangor, Me. 79
Barnstable 7
Barre . . . . . .
42–56–87–89–90–94–145–150–151–152
155–156–157–161–197–200–208–209

PAGE.

Barre, Vt. 112–180–181
Bartlett, N. H. 101
Batavia, N. Y. 196
Batavia, Java 40
Bath, Me. 61–167–186
Bedford 47
Belchertown 169
Belgrade, Me. 60–61–52
Bellefontaine, O. 176
Belleville, Pa. 180
Bellows' Falls 5–45–146–161
Belmont 21–63–199
Bennington, N. H. 39
Bennington, Vt. 12–63
Berlin, Vt. 181
Berwick, Me. 48
Bethel, Me. 54–55–57–58–101
Beverly 85–115–128
Biddeford, Me. 184
Billerica 61
Birmingham, Eng. 82
Blandford 217–218
Bloomfield, Me. 100
Bolton 67–97
Boston . . . . . .
7–8–9–18–19–26–29–40–41–42–44–45–46
50–54–55–62–63–67–70–72–74–75–77–79
82–83–84–85–86–89–91–92–93–98–99–101
103–104–108–109–112–113–114–115–116
122–123–124–125–126–127–128–131–133
134–136–137–138–140–141–142–143–144
151–160–164–165–170–176–182–184–189
190–192–193–196–203–205–206–210–218
219.
Bowling Green, Ky. 121
Boxford 38
Braintree . . . 20–25–36–37–63–65–111–113

PAGE.
Brattleboro, Vt. 160-215
Brenton, Ill. 120-121
Brewer, Me. 60
Bridgewater 127-189
Bridgton, Me. 54-167
Brighton 30-123
Brimfield 29-87-146-158-197
Brookfield 42-63-87-157
Brookfield, Vt. 132
Brookline 29-46-138-161-189
Brooklyn, N. Y. 206
Brownington, Vt. 109
Brussels 170
Buffalo, N. Y. 111-112-177-179
Burrageville 116

C.

Calais, Me. 60-79
Calcutta 125
Cambridge . . . . . .
10-24-26-28-43-49-80-85-101-123
129-134-135-139-140-143-144-188
Cambridgeport . . 54-62-71-80-122-135-193
Canaan, N. H. 13
Canandaigua, N. Y. 117-118
Cannelton, Ind. 217
Carlisle, N. Y. 91-171
Cavendish, Vt. 49
Charleston, S. C. 46-104
Charlestown . . . . . .
35-84-103-114-115-119-151-185
Chattanooga, Tenn. 99
Chelmsford 65-113
Chelsea 70
Chelsea, Vt. 13-87
Cherryfield, Me. 84
Chester, Vt. . . . . .
32-39-48-49-51-91-145-146-158-196
Chester, Eng. 8
Chesterfield, Ind. 176
Chicago, Ill. . . . . .
95-114-119-146-172-180-181-182-185
Cincinnati, O. 80-87-91-209
Claremont, N. H. 90-112
Clarksburg 8
Clarksville, N. H. 57-105-169
Clarksville, N. Y. 8
Cleveland, O. 154-181-215
Clinton 220
Clinton, N. Y. 81-116-118

PAGE.
Clinton, Iowa 117
Cohocton, N. Y. 95
Colchester, Ct. 9
Colesburg, Iowa 57
Colrain 12
Columbus, O. 90-116
Concord 10-20
Concord, N. H. . . 110-175-176-182-192-212
Cumberland, R. I. 60

D.

Dalesville, Ind. 176
Danvers . . . . . .
25-27-28-29-36-37-38-39—66-114-115-185
Dedham 40-41-83-89-164
Denver City, Col. 92
Detroit, Mich. 68-118-134
Dexter, N. Y. 81
Digby, N. S. 41
Dorchester 6-22-32-55-72-82-129
Dover 213
Dover, N. H. 99-115-137
Dover, Vt. 156
Dryden, N. Y. 95
Dunton, Ill. 109
Duxbury 7

E.

East Cambridge 149
East Lexington 136
East Liberty, O. 176
East Line, N. Y. 81
East Somerville 196
Easton 172
Eatonton, Ga. 182
Elba, Mich. 99
Ellsworth, Me. 108
Enfield, N. H. 181-182
Erie, Pa. 214
Esperance, N. Y. 91

F.

Fairfield 178
Fall River 187-193
Farmington, Me. 194
Fayette, Me. 84
Fitchburg 146-196
Flint, Mich. 119

PAGE.
Folsom, Cal. 190
Fon du Lac, Wis. 129
Fort Plain, N. Y. 116
Foxboro' 98–169
Framingham . . . . . .
22–24–29–30–31–32–34–42–50–52–71–72
73–92–93–96–97–99–123–124–160–164–165
Francestown, N. H. 39–170–172
Franklin, N. H. 196
Freehold, N. J. 159

G.

Galesburg, Ill. 92
Gallatin, Tenn. 83
Gallipolis, O. 209
Galveston, Texas 79
Gardiner, Me. 60
Geneva, N. Y. 146
Gibbonsville, N. Y. 88
Gilmanton, N. H. 204
Glasgow, Scotland 53
Glenn's Falls, N. Y. 117
Glover, Vt. 122
Gorham, Me. 55–56
Grafton 158–197
Granvilla, N. S. 35
Great Falls, N. H. 211
Greene, Me. 83
Greenfield 134
Greenfield, N. H. 112–171
Greenland, N. H. 13
Greensboro', Ga. 182
Groton 88–97–108–133
Guadeloupe 86

H.

Hallowell, Me. 34–59–60–61–81–106
Hanover, N. H. 177
Hardwick 24–194–206
Harrison Square 101
Hartford, Ct. 5–9–99
Hartland, Vt. 213
Hartsville, Tenn. 83
Harvard 39–70–77
Harwich 7
Havana, Cuba 89–151
Hebron, Me. 56
Hebron, N. H. 112
Hempstead, L. I. 45
Hingham 141

PAGE.
Holden 12–155
Holland Purchase, N. Y. 87
Holliston 10–158–160–164
Hopewell, Ga. 182
Hopkinton . . . . . .
31–32–42–49–50–52–71–87–88–93–96
Hopkinton, N. H. 112
Hubbardston . . . . . .
48–49–50–51–87–88–89–90–91–94–95–145
146–147–148–149–150–152–153–154–155
156–157–161–162–193–194–195–197–198
199–200–206–218
Hudson, N. H. 211
Hull 6

I.

Iowa City, Iowa 102–181
Ipswich 108
Irvington, N. Y. 137
Isle of Wight 128

J.

Jackson, Miss. 98
Jaffrey, N. H. 194–219
Jay, Me. 60
Jerseyville, Ill. 151

K.

Keene, N. H. 87
Kennebunk, Me. 85–86
Kennebunkport, Me. 210
Keokuk, Iowa 162
Kingston, Canada 91
Kirkland, N. Y. 58
Kittery, Me. 123

L.

Lancaster 128–141–189–219
Landaff, N. H. 13
Lapeer, Mich. 99–100
Lawrence 69–133–138–139
Lebanon, N. H. 176
Lebanon, Ct. 61
Leicester 38
Leominster . . . 45–116–194–195–216–217
Leverett 155
Lewiston, N. Y. 45
Lexington 31–47–48–63–75–132–136

PAGE.
Limerick, Me. 30-53-100-167
Lincoln 123-133
Little Compton, R. I. 109
Livermore, Me. 44-46
London 40
Londonderry, Ireland 11
Londonderry, N. H. 11
Longwood 192-205
Lostant, Ill. 83-139
Lowell . . . . . .
13-70-75-76-103-121-135-136-146-210
Ludlow 87-195-217
Ludlow, Vt. 91
Lunenburg 23-147
Lyndeboro', N. H. . . . . .
39-63-65-109-110-111-113-171
172-173-182-216
Lynn 81-114

M.

Macclesfield, Eng. 119
Machias, Me. 79
Madison, Wis. 210
Malden 124-202
Manchester 71
Marblehead 115
Marietta, O. 62-73
Marlboro' 90-168
Marlboro' N. H. 36
Marshall, Mich. 118
Martinsburg, Mo. 100
Marysville, Tenn. 172
Mattawan, Mich. 100
Meadville, Pa. 80
Medfield 42-97
Medford 36-75-86-204
Medway 53-72-98
Melrose 119
Memphis, Tenn. 214
Merrimac, N. H. 39
Miami, O. 172
Middlefield 58
Middleton, Ct. 180
Midway, Ga. 182
Milan, Italy 182
Milford 155-157
Milford, N. H. 70-121
Milford, N. Y. 170
Millbury 163
Milton 140-141

PAGE.
Milwaukie, Wis. 208
Monmouth, Me. 61
Monroe, La. 63
Montpelier, Vt. 112-179-180-215
Montreal 54
Morgantown, Va. 54
Morristown, N. J. 201
Morristown, Vt. 215
Mount Pleasant, Iowa . . 177-178-180-213
Mount Vernon, N. H. 112
Murfreesboro', Tenn. 100

N.

Nantucket 6-60
Napa City, Cal. 159
Nashua, N. H. 131-145-170-210
Nashville, Tenn. 91
Natchez, Miss. 108-149
Natick 72-73-159
Needham 145
Nelson, N. H. 71
New Bedford 124
New Boston, N. H. 11
New Braintree 200
New Haven, Ct. 164
New Ipswich, N. H. . . . 113-174-183-184
New Lenox, Ill. 120
New London, Ct. 53
New Orleans, La. . . . . .
53-57-80-98-101-112-114-117-124-207
New Portland, Me. 102
New Sharon, Me. 61
New York . . . . . .
13-32-41-48-50-67-82-93-104-105
114-134-137-143-148-149-159-160
180-185-188-201.
Newark, N. J. 118
Newbern, N. C. 170
Newburgh, N. Y. 105
Newbury 9
Newfield, Me. 167
Newmarket, N. H. 13
Newport, R. I. 7-8
Newton . . . . . .
18-19-22-23-30-31-32-33-34-43-52-53
54-55-56-57-58-105-135-188.
Newtonville 128-188
North Andover 119
North Bridgewater 210
North Brookfield 156-157-207

PAGE.
North Chelmsford 173-174-211
Norfolk, Va. 92
Northampton 5-6-8
Northboro' 38-67-85-86-125
Northfield, ... 188

O.

Oak Creek, Wis. 159-209
Oconee Station, Ill. 84
Ogdensburg, N. Y. 91
Ohio City, Mo. 91
Orange, Mass. 116-217
Orford, N. H. . . 111-177-178-179-182-213
Oriskany Falls, N. Y. 213
Orono, Me. 83
Oxford 69
Oxford, O. 173

P.

Palmer 191
Paris, France 82-86-137-143-176
Paris, Me. 79
Parkman, Me. 46-83-100-167
Paterson, N. J. 81
Paxton 157
Peking, China 134
Pepperell 82
Pernambuco, Brazil 108
Peru 34
Peterboro', N. H. 96
Petersburg, Va. 166
Petersham 33-103-150-164-194-196
Philadelphia 50-71-86
Phillipston 146
Pittsburg, Pa. 171-174
Pittsfield 67-174
Pittsfield, Mich. 95
Plainfield, Ill. 121
Plymouth 5-7-37
Plymouth, Eng. 5
Plymouth, N. H. 92
Pomfret, Vt. 13-196
Pomfret, Ct. 39
Ponchatoula Station, La. 98
Portland, Me. 34-85-128-167-218
Porto Rico 47
Portsmouth, N. H. . . . 71-86-99-123-144
Potton, Canada 156-206-207
Prairie du Sac 105

PAGE.
Princeton . . . . . .
56-57-67-88-103-116-162-194-195-198
Providence, R. I. 34-50-86

Q.

Queenstown, Canada 67
Quincy 41

R.

Randolph 124
Rappahannock Station, Va. 209
Readfield, Me. 60-62
Reading 133
Rehoboth 102
Rindge, N. H. 145-220
Rising Sun, Ind. 173
Rochester, N. Y. 49-91-92-159
Rockingham, Vt. 45
Rockland, Me. 172
Ronald, Mich. 96
Roxbury . . . . . .
18-20-22-44-112-130-151-202-205
Royalston 145-149
Rutland . . . . . .
12-71-87-88-89-95-104-146-148-195
Rutland, Vt. 49
Saco, Me. 73-85-124
Salem . 38-39-40-66-75-76-79-109-113-115
Saline, Mich. 51-52
Salisbury, Mass. 25-125
Sandwich 42
San Francisco, Cal. . . . 108-159-172-209
Sangerville, Me. 100-166
Santiago de Cuba 38
Saratoga 63-116
Savannah, Ga. 149
Saxonville 73
Scarboro', Me. 102
Schenectady, N. Y. 52-178-214
Schoharie, N. Y. 49
Scio, Greece 148
Scituate 39
Sharon 151
Shelburne 12
Shelburne, N. H. 58
Sherborn 10-11-85
Shirland, Eng. 17
Shrewsbury 38
Skowhegan, Me. 100

PAGE.
Somerville 196
South Dover, Me. 100
South Framingham 93-160
South Gardner 77
South Hadley 218
South Natick 93
South Waterford, Me. 168
Southboro' 97-164
Southington, Ct. 116
Sparta, Wis. 83-140
Spencer 38-54-157
Springfield . . . . . .
6-48-99-160-164-168-198-199-200
Springfield, Vt. 49
Springfield, Ill. 215
St. Albans, Me. 140
St. Cloud, Minn. 151-202
St. Louis, Mo. 175-178-183-214
Stafford, Ct. 51-87
Standish, Me. 102
Sterling 38-68-157-162
Stewartstown, N. H. 105
Stow 10-30-135
Sudbury 80-96-97-132
Sullivan, N. H. 94
Sumner, Me. 46-83
Sunderland 119
Susquehanna 12
Sutton 98-206
Swampscott 144

T.

Temple, Me. 79
Temple, N. H. 184
Templeton 194
Tewksbury 202
Thornton, N. H. 125-136
Tisbury 44
Titusville, Pa. 196
Tonica, Ill. 46
Tully, N. Y. 159
Tyringham 52

U.

Union, Ct. 155
Union, Oregon 83
Upton 147
Utica 67-68-116-118
Uxbridge 206

PAGE.
V.

Vassalboro', Me. 34-59
Veazie, Me. 60
Virginia City, Nevada 131

W.

Walden, Vt. 182
Waldoboro', Me. 166
Walpole 72-98
Walpole, N. H. 196
Waltham . . . . . .
22-30-43-44-46-48-62-73-74-75-77-78-79
80-81-93-103-108-114-125-126-127-128
130-131-132-133-137-169-187-188-190
Walton, N. Y. 210
Wareham 205
Warner, N. H. 112
Warren 146
Warwick 217
Washington, D. C. 151-201-204
Washington, N. C. 143
Waterbury, Ct. 164-209
Watertown . . . . . .
5-17-20-21-22-23-24-29-33-35-36-54
62-63-108-109-168.
Watertown, O. 214
Waterville, Me. 62-100
Waterville, N. Y. 178
Wayland 133-146-147-197
Weare, N. H. 122
Webster 165
Webster City, Iowa 210
Wenham 38
West Boylston 96
West Brookfield 157
West Cambridge 48-103-143
West Cleveland, O. 159
West Gorham, Me. 102
West Hardwick, Vt. 148
West Point 135
West Rush, N. Y. 196
Westboro' 73
Westford 103
Westminster 23-77-129-194-216-219
Westminster, Vt. 161
Westmoreland, N. Y. 116
Weston 30-48-71-133-168-169
Weston, Vt. 121-122
Weymouth 114-149
White Plains, N. Y. 32-71

PAGE.
Whitehall, N. Y. 69
Winchendon 45
Windham, N. Y. 51-95-96
Wilbraham 80
Wilmington 135-192
Wilmington, Vt. 81
Wilton, Me. 121
Wilton, N. H. 204
Winchester 141
Windsor, Ct. 8-9
Winthrop, Me. 102
Woburn 29-102
Worcester . . . . . .
40-67-86-95-97-103-146-148-149-155
156-157-158-161-163-164-165-169-170
197-200-207-208-209.

Y.

Yarmouth, Me. 115
Yarmouth, N. S. 185
York, Me. 123

INDEX IV.

COLLEGES.

PAGE.
Bowdoin 105-108-120-144-187
Brown University 79-210
Dartmouth 13-104-144-178-182-210
Hamilton 116-117
Harvard . . . . . .
10-25-26-28-36-40-43-47-71-72-75-79
109-123-128-129-134-138-140-141-143
144-161-170-189-192-193
Miami University 172
Oberlin 121
Trinity 99
Union 178-214
University of Vermont 215
Washington 178
Yale 123

ERRATA.

Page 38, *line* 20; for Oct. 21, 1817, *read* Oct. 21, 1827.

Page 40, *line* 11; for Batavia, W. I., *read* Batavia, Java.

Page 117, *line* 10; for William Lewis, *read* William Levius.

Page 121, *line* 18; for Gen. Buel *read* Gen. Buell.

Page 50, *line* 18. David B. Crane died Nov. 7, 1866.

Page 57, *line* 27. Almon Stewart died Feb. 19, 1864, aged 75.

Page 113, *line* 11. John Clark died Mar. 19, 1855.

Page 124, *line* 13. Ellen K. Buckminster married, Nov. 8, 1866, E. B. Stone, of Boston.

Page 124, *line* 19. Hannah Buckminster married, Sept. 27, 1827, William Hastings, and died Apr. 17, 1846. He *m.* (2d) Apr. 14, 1847, Ann Eliza Phipps.

Page 170, *line* 17. John L. Clark grad. at Dartmouth College 1832.

3 1197 21317 1793

Do Not
Circulate